

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:48,729 --> 00:00:45,780

[Music]

2
00:00:52,960 --> 00:00:48,739

this hope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:54,939 --> 00:00:52,970

Atlanta between July 8 1947 here on the

4
00:00:57,430 --> 00:00:54,949

airport with open arms and applying this

5
00:01:00,369 --> 00:00:57,440

- found and is now in the possession of

6
00:01:04,420 --> 00:01:00,379

the RA the game is rigged changed the

7
00:01:07,660 --> 00:01:04,430

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:01:11,410 --> 00:01:07,670

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:01:15,750 --> 00:01:11,420

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:01:21,050 --> 00:01:18,289

[Applause]

11
00:01:24,020 --> 00:01:21,060

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:01:27,680 --> 00:01:24,030

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:01:31,160 --> 00:01:27,690

network and a GRA the global rain

14

00:01:32,690 --> 00:01:31,170

[Music]

15

00:01:36,180 --> 00:01:32,700

need your help to get to the year

16

00:01:42,040 --> 00:01:39,880

[Music]

17

00:01:43,990 --> 00:01:42,050

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:44,960 --> 00:01:44,000

Jimmy church on the game-changing

19

00:01:54,370 --> 00:01:44,970

network

20

00:01:59,200 --> 00:01:54,380

[Music]

21

00:02:05,889 --> 00:01:59,210

good evening fade to black just spoke

22

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:11,570

mass's yeah man it's Thursday it's

23

00:02:22,009 --> 00:02:16,080

Thursday March 14 2019 73 days into the

24

00:02:24,559 --> 00:02:22,019

new year just 292 days left and only 16

25

00:02:26,110 --> 00:02:24,569

to 17 days left depending on the

26

00:02:30,160 --> 00:02:26,120

continent

27

00:02:36,369 --> 00:02:30,170

to wish Stacy with an eye a very happy

28

00:02:38,650 --> 00:02:36,379

birthday month in many many ponies we

29

00:02:40,240 --> 00:02:38,660

are live from a bunker somewhere in the

30

00:02:41,500 --> 00:02:40,250

middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

31

00:02:43,539 --> 00:02:41,510

California

32

00:02:45,309 --> 00:02:43,549

and I would like to welcome everybody

33

00:02:49,660 --> 00:02:45,319

listening all around the world all

34

00:02:51,550 --> 00:02:49,670

across the United States hither and

35

00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:51,560

thither to and fro back and forth up and

36

00:02:55,820 --> 00:02:53,420

down east and west north and south far

37

00:02:59,300 --> 00:02:55,830

and near

38

00:03:01,760 --> 00:02:59,310

this is fade to black for kjc are the

39

00:03:03,920 --> 00:03:01,770

game changer Network and Katie RA the

40

00:03:06,200 --> 00:03:03,930

planet I am your host Amy Church what is

41

00:03:07,250 --> 00:03:06,210

cracking everybody how you doing it's

42

00:03:12,050 --> 00:03:07,260

Thursday night

43

00:03:14,780 --> 00:03:12,060

it's Fator nights I get to hang out with

44

00:03:17,780 --> 00:03:14,790

all of you back to back to back to back

45

00:03:20,720 --> 00:03:17,790

phone calls all night long and then when

46

00:03:26,000 --> 00:03:20,730

I'm done tonight I'm going to

47

00:03:30,560 --> 00:03:26,010

immediately go above ground I'm gonna

48

00:03:33,110 --> 00:03:30,570

jump in the fader sled and I'm gonna go

49

00:03:35,500 --> 00:03:33,120

pick up Brett Larson he's in town and

50

00:03:37,550 --> 00:03:35,510

we're gonna go out and grab a bite

51
00:03:38,860 --> 00:03:37,560
that's right that's where all we're

52
00:03:42,440 --> 00:03:38,870
gonna do tonight tomorrow

53
00:03:44,800 --> 00:03:42,450
Brett and I he just flew in and Brett

54
00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:44,810
and I are gonna go see hypocrisy' in

55
00:03:50,570 --> 00:03:47,840
downtown Los Angeles and he doesn't know

56
00:03:52,160 --> 00:03:50,580
he's gonna find out tonight when I when

57
00:03:54,350 --> 00:03:52,170
I see him I'm gonna go ahead I've got to

58
00:03:59,470 --> 00:03:54,360
give him the schedule but he he has no

59
00:04:04,820 --> 00:04:02,050
it's gonna be epic

60
00:04:07,220 --> 00:04:04,830
cannot wait it's gonna be so much fun so

61
00:04:09,710 --> 00:04:07,230
that so that's it so let's get this show

62
00:04:12,440 --> 00:04:09,720
done tonight let's let's get two phone

63
00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:12,450

calls let's blast through this because

64

00:04:17,780 --> 00:04:14,720

I've got inquire within

65

00:04:21,260 --> 00:04:17,790

staying across town here I can't believe

66

00:04:22,970 --> 00:04:21,270

it he's so close and there you go so

67

00:04:27,170 --> 00:04:22,980

that's my night tonight that'll be my

68

00:04:29,450 --> 00:04:27,180

weekend and it's just gonna be special

69

00:04:31,520 --> 00:04:29,460

it's gonna be special it's good to be

70

00:04:34,190 --> 00:04:31,530

special tonight is Fator night open

71

00:04:38,270 --> 00:04:34,200

lines all night long of course the

72

00:04:43,100 --> 00:04:38,280

number to call in is seven four seven

73

00:04:45,050 --> 00:04:43,110

two two eight two zero five one seven

74

00:04:47,780 --> 00:04:45,060

four seven two two eight two zero five

75

00:04:53,000 --> 00:04:47,790

one you can follow me on twitter at Jay

76

00:04:55,159 --> 00:04:53,010

Church radio okay at Jay Church radio

77

00:04:57,080 --> 00:04:55,169

that's what you want to do follow me on

78

00:05:00,020 --> 00:04:57,090

Twitter right there hashtag f to B is

79

00:05:02,120 --> 00:05:00,030

the sandbox that's where you want to

80

00:05:05,480 --> 00:05:02,130

hang out of course we have to chat rooms

81

00:05:07,430 --> 00:05:05,490

we have Spreaker and we have Katie RA

82

00:05:08,930 --> 00:05:07,440

the planet so if you want to hang out in

83

00:05:11,240 --> 00:05:08,940

the chat rooms you can do that too is

84

00:05:12,980 --> 00:05:11,250

well you can also email throughout the

85

00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:12,990

show Jimmy at Timmy church radio calm

86

00:05:20,450 --> 00:05:18,000

all right you know the I think all of

87

00:05:25,190 --> 00:05:20,460

you have kind of noticed a little change

88

00:05:27,710 --> 00:05:25,200

in how I do the intro to the show it

89

00:05:29,360 --> 00:05:27,720

used to be you know I bang through

90

00:05:34,700 --> 00:05:29,370

everything really fast over the top you

91

00:05:37,760 --> 00:05:34,710

know and and and at 7:08 708 and maybe

92

00:05:40,210 --> 00:05:37,770

709 but seven away I would start my rant

93

00:05:43,850 --> 00:05:40,220

and I would rant for 20 straight minutes

94

00:05:48,020 --> 00:05:43,860

you know and and sometimes I would have

95

00:05:50,750 --> 00:05:48,030

you know breaking news lately I've got

96

00:05:54,200 --> 00:05:50,760

breaking news at the top of the hour and

97

00:05:56,120 --> 00:05:54,210

it just takes up and it's you've noticed

98

00:06:02,320 --> 00:05:56,130

it right it's gotten to the point where

99

00:06:05,680 --> 00:06:02,330

I cannot stop it the news today is crazy

100

00:06:10,700 --> 00:06:05,690

it's like it's non-stop and so here I'm

101
00:06:12,500 --> 00:06:10,710
right now 7:05 right I'm jumping right

102
00:06:14,630 --> 00:06:12,510
into it this breaking news and it's

103
00:06:16,159 --> 00:06:14,640
crazy all right so let's get straight to

104
00:06:21,800 --> 00:06:16,169
it let me hit this River moon coffee

105
00:06:23,360 --> 00:06:21,810
that's a plug mmm all right that River

106
00:06:27,050 --> 00:06:23,370
Moon coffee is gonna get me through the

107
00:06:30,620 --> 00:06:27,060
night tonight earlier today the Senate

108
00:06:33,020 --> 00:06:30,630
passed revs a resolution to overturn

109
00:06:35,300 --> 00:06:33,030
president Trump's national emergency

110
00:06:37,010 --> 00:06:35,310
declaration for the border wall the

111
00:06:38,900 --> 00:06:37,020
House of Representatives on Thursday

112
00:06:41,960 --> 00:06:38,910
passed a resolution calling for a

113
00:06:44,690 --> 00:06:41,970

special council Robert Mueller's report

114

00:06:49,150 --> 00:06:44,700

to be released to the public once it is

115

00:06:53,380 --> 00:06:49,160

completed and that vote today was

116

00:06:56,540 --> 00:06:53,390

overwhelmingly bipartisan how so with

117

00:07:02,230 --> 00:06:56,550

420 members voting in favor of the

118

00:07:05,690 --> 00:07:02,240

revolution and zero voting against it

119

00:07:07,940 --> 00:07:05,700

now I I don't do politics on this show

120

00:07:11,920 --> 00:07:07,950

and what I just reported to you is not

121

00:07:14,659 --> 00:07:11,930

politics that is the conspiracy of

122

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:14,669

politics right there there is something

123

00:07:19,640 --> 00:07:17,360

going on but I can't figure it out

124

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:19,650

politics is one of those things it's

125

00:07:27,880 --> 00:07:22,800

that's a mystery it's like the missing

126

00:07:30,650 --> 00:07:27,890

sock in the dryer kind of mystery today

127

00:07:33,409 --> 00:07:30,660

UK lawmakers have voted in favor of

128

00:07:34,880 --> 00:07:33,419

delaying the brexit process saying that

129

00:07:36,590 --> 00:07:34,890

more time is needed to break the

130

00:07:39,590 --> 00:07:36,600

deadlock over Britain's departure from

131

00:07:41,960 --> 00:07:39,600

the European Union they rejected a call

132

00:07:43,940 --> 00:07:41,970

for a second referendum Prime Minister

133

00:07:46,040 --> 00:07:43,950

Theresa May will now ask European

134

00:07:48,080 --> 00:07:46,050

leaders to grant an extension to article

135

00:07:51,230 --> 00:07:48,090

50 the legal process under which Britain

136

00:07:54,110 --> 00:07:51,240

is leaving the European Union unless a

137

00:07:56,779 --> 00:07:54,120

delay is approved by all 27 remaining EU

138

00:08:01,000 --> 00:07:56,789

leaders Britain is heading for one crazy

139

00:08:04,930 --> 00:08:01,010

exit on March 29th and then later today

140

00:08:13,820 --> 00:08:04,940

they voted for a three-month extension

141

00:08:16,700 --> 00:08:13,830

and got it I don't understand I don't

142

00:08:18,140 --> 00:08:16,710

understand how those works I really

143

00:08:21,440 --> 00:08:18,150

don't I don't think Britain's going

144

00:08:25,250 --> 00:08:21,450

anywhere I don't think the UK is leaving

145

00:08:29,900 --> 00:08:25,260

the EU I've been wrong before HS I've

146

00:08:36,820 --> 00:08:29,910

got some I just got some crazy in

147

00:08:40,130 --> 00:08:36,830

herself speaking to me a thrift store

148

00:08:43,520 --> 00:08:40,140

are you ready a thrift store warns

149

00:08:45,730 --> 00:08:43,530

buyers of a haunted furniture display

150

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:45,740

that they've got bedroom furniture

151
00:08:51,560 --> 00:08:48,480
reports of continuous nightmares from

152
00:08:54,880 --> 00:08:51,570
previous owners Habitat for Humanity

153
00:08:57,440 --> 00:08:54,890
Rowan counties restore in North Carolina

154
00:08:59,510 --> 00:08:57,450
warned would-be customers that the

155
00:09:02,960 --> 00:08:59,520
previous owner reported he and his wife

156
00:09:05,240 --> 00:09:02,970
had continuous nightmares while the

157
00:09:07,520 --> 00:09:05,250
furniture was in their bedroom that

158
00:09:10,850 --> 00:09:07,530
their dogs were also suspicious of the

159
00:09:13,790 --> 00:09:10,860
1950s highboy chest of drawers and the

160
00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:13,800
canopy bed as they would not stop

161
00:09:20,990 --> 00:09:18,000
barking at it and that that's a real

162
00:09:22,280 --> 00:09:21,000
story in one a thousand bucks for it too

163
00:09:23,870 --> 00:09:22,290

for the bedroom set it's pretty

164

00:09:25,340 --> 00:09:23,880

interesting you should see the article

165

00:09:29,640 --> 00:09:25,350

the picture doesn't look that bad to me

166

00:09:32,850 --> 00:09:29,650

I don't know all right now

167

00:09:36,690 --> 00:09:32,860

this is crazy the Connecticut Supreme

168

00:09:40,160 --> 00:09:36,700

Court has ruled that gun maker Remington

169

00:09:44,220 --> 00:09:40,170

can be sued because of marketing for ch

170

00:09:47,870 --> 00:09:44,230

Bushmaster ar-15 style rifle the rifle

171

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:47,880

in question was the same one used by

172

00:09:55,470 --> 00:09:52,000

Adam Lanza who committed the Sandy Hook

173

00:10:01,400 --> 00:09:55,480

elementary shooting in 2012 that left 20

174

00:10:06,750 --> 00:10:01,410

children and six teachers dead yeah

175

00:10:08,700 --> 00:10:06,760

also today are you ready this is one of

176

00:10:12,329 --> 00:10:08,710

those things but I've got to report it

177

00:10:17,610 --> 00:10:12,339

to you I have to this is my job this is

178

00:10:21,870 --> 00:10:17,620

my duty okay the US Department of

179

00:10:24,060 --> 00:10:21,880

Agriculture the USDA and the US Food and

180

00:10:29,160 --> 00:10:24,070

Drug Administration also known as the

181

00:10:32,840 --> 00:10:29,170

FDA have agreed on framework to regulate

182

00:10:38,460 --> 00:10:32,850

the controversial new product called

183

00:10:43,980 --> 00:10:38,470

laboratory grown meat that's right lab

184

00:10:47,160 --> 00:10:43,990

meat this deal takes lab meat one step

185

00:10:52,019 --> 00:10:47,170

closer to being approved for commercial

186

00:10:54,750 --> 00:10:52,029

sale in the United States some lab meat

187

00:10:58,500 --> 00:10:54,760

producers expect this approval within a

188

00:11:00,769 --> 00:10:58,510

year some experts are warning that this

189

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:00,779

process might take a little bit longer

190

00:11:13,410 --> 00:11:06,880

lab meat our food products cultured from

191

00:11:16,050 --> 00:11:13,420

animal cells I just threw up on the

192

00:11:20,880 --> 00:11:16,060

microphone you saw it on the bunker cam

193

00:11:29,720 --> 00:11:20,890

didn't you that's right also called

194

00:11:34,470 --> 00:11:29,730

cultured meat gotta wipe it off cultured

195

00:11:37,260 --> 00:11:34,480

food products sell cultured food

196

00:11:40,570 --> 00:11:37,270

products and synthetic meat lab meat is

197

00:11:44,860 --> 00:11:40,580

a form of cellular agriculture produced

198

00:11:54,160 --> 00:11:44,870

by the in vitro cultivation of animal

199

00:11:57,850 --> 00:11:54,170

cells I'm nauseous just which is the

200

00:12:01,440 --> 00:11:57,860

name just which is the name of a

201
00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:01,450
California startup is developing

202
00:12:10,900 --> 00:12:03,200
lab-grown

203
00:12:14,110 --> 00:12:10,910
chicken nuggets and that I ain't making

204
00:12:19,150 --> 00:12:14,120
up now check this out another California

205
00:12:21,370 --> 00:12:19,160
firm called Memphis meats is working on

206
00:12:30,280 --> 00:12:21,380
Beale Street barbecue lab-grown baby

207
00:12:35,800 --> 00:12:30,290
back ribs yummy how do you feel now how

208
00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:35,810
do you feel no I mean seriously how do

209
00:12:41,610 --> 00:12:38,959
you feel would you cut you know this is

210
00:12:44,160 --> 00:12:41,620
this is open line so this is Fator night

211
00:12:48,060 --> 00:12:44,170
would you would you

212
00:12:53,160 --> 00:12:48,070
that's good Jeremy that's me right now

213
00:12:59,130 --> 00:12:53,170

or would you would you knowingly

214

00:13:04,720 --> 00:12:59,140

purchase petri dish chicken nuggets

215

00:13:08,340 --> 00:13:04,730

would you do that would you if you were

216

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:08,350

in a supermarket and you saw some

217

00:13:17,740 --> 00:13:11,600

laboratory-grown lab meat hamburger

218

00:13:20,620 --> 00:13:17,750

patties would you purchase them that is

219

00:13:24,400 --> 00:13:20,630

just that just messes with my head and I

220

00:13:27,480 --> 00:13:24,410

understand I do I understand oh there's

221

00:13:30,670 --> 00:13:27,490

no cruelty to animals okay I get that

222

00:13:33,250 --> 00:13:30,680

right I get that the little piggies that

223

00:13:38,280 --> 00:13:33,260

grow up to make bacon you know we're not

224

00:13:50,350 --> 00:13:38,290

harming I get that I get that I do but

225

00:13:54,930 --> 00:13:52,260

[Music]

226

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:54,940

alright I'm not playin around I am

227

00:13:59,699 --> 00:13:57,279

nauseous that's high it's hard to read

228

00:14:02,250 --> 00:13:59,709

you get the visualizations what was the

229

00:14:05,880 --> 00:14:02,260

movie called Soylent Green remember that

230

00:14:08,820 --> 00:14:05,890

two cans man that's where it's at

231

00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:08,830

alright get the surfer music streaming

232

00:14:13,800 --> 00:14:11,920

app you've got to get it su RFR get the

233

00:14:16,170 --> 00:14:13,810

surfer music streaming app it's

234

00:14:17,460 --> 00:14:16,180

available free for download all you got

235

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:17,470

to do is go to the banners at Jimmy

236

00:14:25,199 --> 00:14:20,320

Church radio com or go to surfer fm

237

00:14:27,389 --> 00:14:25,209

that's su r FR dot FM it's super easy

238

00:14:29,579 --> 00:14:27,399

it's super fun all you have to do is

239

00:14:33,060 --> 00:14:29,589

download it no personal information no

240

00:14:36,030 --> 00:14:33,070

privacy no nothing no email nothing all

241

00:14:38,760 --> 00:14:36,040

you do is download it and run it's

242

00:14:40,410 --> 00:14:38,770

amazing the surfer music streaming app

243

00:14:42,660 --> 00:14:40,420

it's the only app that I use I don't

244

00:14:44,160 --> 00:14:42,670

have another streaming app I don't have

245

00:14:46,260 --> 00:14:44,170

anything else you would think I would

246

00:14:48,500 --> 00:14:46,270

have some other you know big names out

247

00:14:52,050 --> 00:14:48,510

there cuz I kind of work for one nope

248

00:14:55,050 --> 00:14:52,060

nope right there surfer music streaming

249

00:14:57,720 --> 00:14:55,060

app on my phone okay it's really that

250

00:14:59,850 --> 00:14:57,730

simple download it today click on the

251
00:15:02,370 --> 00:14:59,860
banner said Jimmy Church radio calm our

252
00:15:04,530 --> 00:15:02,380
next events coming up that's right May

253
00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:04,540
31st through June 3rd in Indian Wells

254
00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:07,360
Palm Spring California it is contact in

255
00:15:11,760 --> 00:15:10,000
the desert at the Renaissance Indian

256
00:15:14,490 --> 00:15:11,770
Wells Resort & Spa

257
00:15:18,510 --> 00:15:14,500
tickets and info right now had contact

258
00:15:23,850 --> 00:15:18,520
in the desert calm the biggest UFO

259
00:15:25,620 --> 00:15:23,860
conference on the planet period our 2019

260
00:15:28,170 --> 00:15:25,630
Seoul tech conference which is over the

261
00:15:30,480 --> 00:15:28,180
July 4th weekend is at sunrise ranch in

262
00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:30,490
Loveland Colorado and you've got to go

263
00:15:33,750 --> 00:15:32,320

right now go and get your tickets all

264

00:15:37,440 --> 00:15:33,760

the info that you need accommodations

265

00:15:40,400 --> 00:15:37,450

food who is speaking full schedule is

266

00:15:44,220 --> 00:15:40,410

available right now soul tech gathering

267

00:15:48,680 --> 00:15:44,230

calm I cannot wait to see all of you

268

00:15:56,040 --> 00:15:48,690

there there is are there Soylent Green

269

00:15:58,100 --> 00:15:56,050

Soylent Green unbelievable that's funny

270

00:16:00,329 --> 00:15:58,110

that's classic right there Soylent Green

271

00:16:03,449 --> 00:16:00,339

alright don't forget to sign up to our

272

00:16:05,790 --> 00:16:03,459

podcast we have over 1,000 shows right

273

00:16:08,730 --> 00:16:05,800

there for your listening pleasure you

274

00:16:10,500 --> 00:16:08,740

is just \$2.00 per month go to Jimmy

275

00:16:12,960 --> 00:16:10,510

Church radio.com click on the podcast

276

00:16:16,139 --> 00:16:12,970

banner get signed up help support the

277

00:16:18,509 --> 00:16:16,149

show just two dollars per month also

278

00:16:20,310 --> 00:16:18,519

become a fade or not right I know you

279

00:16:23,190 --> 00:16:20,320

want the fade to black gear you want the

280

00:16:27,210 --> 00:16:23,200

hat there's only one way to get the f -

281

00:16:30,090 --> 00:16:27,220

B hat only one become a game-changer

282

00:16:31,410 --> 00:16:30,100

today in our membership section so

283

00:16:33,870 --> 00:16:31,420

you're gonna get an autographed shirt

284

00:16:35,940 --> 00:16:33,880

you're gonna get an autograph hat you're

285

00:16:38,160 --> 00:16:35,950

gonna get a one-year subscription you're

286

00:16:39,569 --> 00:16:38,170

gonna get downloadable mp3s that are

287

00:16:41,940 --> 00:16:39,579

commercial free you're gonna get a

288

00:16:43,259 --> 00:16:41,950

private email to me all of that and the

289

00:16:45,750 --> 00:16:43,269

bunker camp you're gonna get all of that

290

00:16:48,509 --> 00:16:45,760

all the access become an official fate

291

00:16:50,220 --> 00:16:48,519

or not today over in our membership

292

00:16:53,720 --> 00:16:50,230

section on the site alright let's go

293

00:16:57,750 --> 00:16:53,730

happy birthday - today Quincy Jones is

294

00:17:02,430 --> 00:16:57,760

86 years old funny man actor serious

295

00:17:07,799 --> 00:17:02,440

actor Michael Caine is also 86 and Billy

296

00:17:09,780 --> 00:17:07,809

Crystal is 71 on the stay in history OTD

297

00:17:12,960 --> 00:17:09,790

oh wait wait wait oh I forgot the big

298

00:17:18,659 --> 00:17:12,970

one our dead guys birthday today is

299

00:17:20,460 --> 00:17:18,669

Albert Einstein 1879 to 1955 died at the

300

00:17:23,159 --> 00:17:20,470

age of 76 of course he was a genius

301
00:17:24,540 --> 00:17:23,169
right legendary theoretical physicists

302
00:17:26,730 --> 00:17:24,550
who formulated the theory of relativity

303
00:17:31,799 --> 00:17:26,740
and the mass-energy equivalence formula

304
00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:31,809
e equals MC square happy birthday Albert

305
00:17:37,470 --> 00:17:34,960
on this day in history 1958 the

306
00:17:42,000 --> 00:17:37,480
Recording Industry Association of

307
00:17:44,130 --> 00:17:42,010
America the our I a a Awards the first

308
00:17:47,520 --> 00:17:44,140
gold record and it went to Perry Como

309
00:17:49,290 --> 00:17:47,530
for catch a falling star and I'm sure

310
00:17:53,340 --> 00:17:49,300
you're wondering what happened to helvis

311
00:17:56,580 --> 00:17:53,350
I went to Perry Como you know but but

312
00:18:00,330 --> 00:17:56,590
what about Elvis I know I get that it

313
00:18:06,030 --> 00:18:00,340

went to Perry Como fader fact the speed

314

00:18:13,650 --> 00:18:06,040

of over 100 km/h was first reached by a

315

00:18:14,669 --> 00:18:13,660

car in 1899 that car was fully electric

316

00:18:17,880 --> 00:18:14,679

you heard me

317

00:18:19,470 --> 00:18:17,890

1899 that car was fully electric and it

318

00:18:22,380 --> 00:18:19,480

was from Belgium

319

00:18:25,950 --> 00:18:22,390

with direct-drive pole stove in a 25

320

00:18:30,860 --> 00:18:25,960

kilowatt motors batteries michelin tires

321

00:18:33,450 --> 00:18:30,870

and the light alloy torpedo shape body

322

00:18:35,520 --> 00:18:33,460

1899 took us all the way to the year

323

00:18:37,820 --> 00:18:35,530

2000 to get back to it can you believe

324

00:18:43,410 --> 00:18:40,080

tonight's fainter night open lines all

325

00:18:46,290 --> 00:18:43,420

night long okay seven four seven two two

326

00:18:48,780 --> 00:18:46,300

eight two zero five one I'm going to

327

00:18:50,940 --> 00:18:48,790

open up the phone lines in about ten

328

00:18:51,750 --> 00:18:50,950

short minutes at the bottom of the hour

329

00:18:57,060 --> 00:18:51,760

okay

330

00:19:02,820 --> 00:18:57,070

so project Bluebook it just finished did

331

00:19:05,250 --> 00:19:02,830

you see the last episode yeah they

332

00:19:07,440 --> 00:19:05,260

certainly muff that one up but I get it

333

00:19:08,850 --> 00:19:07,450

I get it I I saw they were combining

334

00:19:11,340 --> 00:19:08,860

everything just like they destroyed

335

00:19:13,950 --> 00:19:11,350

Betty and Barney Hill and in that story

336

00:19:15,840 --> 00:19:13,960

but anyway all the stories that they

337

00:19:19,230 --> 00:19:15,850

covered but you know it's fun to watch

338

00:19:21,480 --> 00:19:19,240

and I gotta say even Rita she's like

339

00:19:23,610 --> 00:19:21,490

Project Blue Book's on let's go right

340

00:19:27,600 --> 00:19:23,620

well she also does the same thing for

341

00:19:30,270 --> 00:19:27,610

horrible and and I understand I do but

342

00:19:31,950 --> 00:19:30,280

it just finished with the preview for

343

00:19:35,340 --> 00:19:31,960

season two but that's not what's most

344

00:19:39,570 --> 00:19:35,350

important what is important was the

345

00:19:42,690 --> 00:19:39,580

commercial for DeLong's TTS a new show

346

00:19:44,880 --> 00:19:42,700

that caught my eye and yes I read all of

347

00:19:48,090 --> 00:19:44,890

the press about it but the actual

348

00:19:50,160 --> 00:19:48,100

commercial was very interesting did you

349

00:19:53,420 --> 00:19:50,170

catch it we're gonna be talking about

350

00:19:58,760 --> 00:19:53,430

that tonight and it got me thinking

351

00:20:02,450 --> 00:19:58,770

that's right seriously it did why would

352

00:20:08,480 --> 00:20:02,460

and this is this is how my mind works

353

00:20:13,380 --> 00:20:08,490

and I know it does the same for you okay

354

00:20:15,570 --> 00:20:13,390

why would a corporation tts a with all

355

00:20:20,340 --> 00:20:15,580

of the secret ties to the government to

356

00:20:24,090 --> 00:20:20,350

the government and the CIA Lockheed and

357

00:20:25,330 --> 00:20:24,100

the Pentagon need a show on the History

358

00:20:28,409 --> 00:20:25,340

Channel

359

00:20:36,340 --> 00:20:28,419

[Laughter]

360

00:20:39,310 --> 00:20:36,350

you got to ask yourself why and we can

361

00:20:41,940 --> 00:20:39,320

look we can look at this from all sorts

362

00:20:45,549 --> 00:20:41,950

of different angles different directions

363

00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,559

and none of it makes any sense but you

364

00:20:50,980 --> 00:20:47,600

know well okay you know what makes sense

365

00:20:54,970 --> 00:20:50,990

is that the reason why this is on

366

00:20:56,700 --> 00:20:54,980

History Channel is ego okay right there

367

00:21:01,750 --> 00:20:56,710

you can stop right there

368

00:21:04,509 --> 00:21:01,760

all the reasons why you know but ego

369

00:21:06,879 --> 00:21:04,519

okay all right which makes a lot of

370

00:21:11,799 --> 00:21:06,889

sense and I'm okay with that I get it

371

00:21:13,389 --> 00:21:11,809

you know DeLong's uh a rock star he

372

00:21:15,820 --> 00:21:13,399

knows what I like what it's like to go

373

00:21:18,399 --> 00:21:15,830

out on stage plays guitar and and sing

374

00:21:20,200 --> 00:21:18,409

and get all of that adoration and the

375

00:21:21,970 --> 00:21:20,210

vibe that comes off of that he knows

376

00:21:24,490 --> 00:21:21,980

what it's like he's a performer

377

00:21:27,460 --> 00:21:24,500

so there you go now he's locked down his

378

00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:27,470

TV series okay so that that's okay it's

379

00:21:34,259 --> 00:21:29,120

ego driven man you got to keep your name

380

00:21:37,870 --> 00:21:34,269

out there I get that I do I understand

381

00:21:42,009 --> 00:21:37,880

but let's take a look at a few points

382

00:21:49,180 --> 00:21:42,019

that feel a little strange to me number

383

00:21:52,659 --> 00:21:49,190

one if you have actual evidence of an et

384

00:21:55,899 --> 00:21:52,669

presence here on earth you would not

385

00:21:58,200 --> 00:21:55,909

wait for negotiations and a production

386

00:22:01,090 --> 00:21:58,210

of a TV show

387

00:22:04,299 --> 00:22:01,100

you wouldn't I mean wouldn't you just

388

00:22:07,299 --> 00:22:04,309

release all of this amazing evidence via

389

00:22:10,029 --> 00:22:07,309

a press conference what happened to the

390

00:22:15,009 --> 00:22:10,039

New York Times for instance what do you

391

00:22:18,820 --> 00:22:15,019

need a TV show for why I mean you you

392

00:22:21,639 --> 00:22:18,830

are above that you're now a publicly

393

00:22:26,230 --> 00:22:21,649

traded you've sold stock corporation

394

00:22:30,220 --> 00:22:26,240

with members of the military the members

395

00:22:31,779 --> 00:22:30,230

of the CIA right you've got science

396

00:22:33,879 --> 00:22:31,789

you've got Lockheed you've got skunk

397

00:22:36,220 --> 00:22:33,889

works you've got money people behind you

398

00:22:38,300 --> 00:22:36,230

Chris Mellon you've got all of that

399

00:22:42,530 --> 00:22:38,310

melon right

400

00:22:46,580 --> 00:22:42,540

that all of that why step down to the

401
00:22:49,100 --> 00:22:46,590
level of a TV show on History Channel

402
00:22:51,890 --> 00:22:49,110
why would you do it you're above that

403
00:22:57,050 --> 00:22:51,900
right what happened to the New York

404
00:22:59,630 --> 00:22:57,060
Times number two if you have samples of

405
00:23:01,660 --> 00:22:59,640
off-world materials either from a crash

406
00:23:05,960 --> 00:23:01,670
craft or whatever something else

407
00:23:09,320 --> 00:23:05,970
wouldn't this be handled by another way

408
00:23:15,170 --> 00:23:09,330
besides like a show like the curse of

409
00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,180
Oak Island right how would you do it we

410
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:18,080
all know the ending to these episodes

411
00:23:23,630 --> 00:23:20,880
there will be nothing there's gonna be

412
00:23:27,290 --> 00:23:23,640
nothing there because what they have is

413
00:23:31,250 --> 00:23:27,300

not from ET it's not I'm calling it

414

00:23:33,470 --> 00:23:31,260

right now and if it was it would be the

415

00:23:36,170 --> 00:23:33,480

biggest news in the history of the world

416

00:23:38,210 --> 00:23:36,180

and we would already know about it there

417

00:23:42,460 --> 00:23:38,220

wouldn't be a TV show about it that's

418

00:23:46,760 --> 00:23:42,470

not gonna show anything that's the truth

419

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,770

number three we're gonna end up hearing

420

00:23:51,470 --> 00:23:48,000

these kinds of statements

421

00:23:54,550 --> 00:23:51,480

okay quote this is the best way to get

422

00:23:58,370 --> 00:23:54,560

the information out to the world right

423

00:24:01,840 --> 00:23:58,380

we know what we're doing you're gonna

424

00:24:06,890 --> 00:24:01,850

hear all of this don't don't question us

425

00:24:09,080 --> 00:24:06,900

we know better than you we have the top

426

00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:09,090

minds in the world we have from the CIA

427

00:24:14,450 --> 00:24:11,520

in the military in the Pentagon and and

428

00:24:18,170 --> 00:24:14,460

the Pentagon has authorized us to do

429

00:24:24,440 --> 00:24:18,180

this for you you're gonna hear all of

430

00:24:28,150 --> 00:24:24,450

this stuff number four they will show us

431

00:24:30,200 --> 00:24:28,160

the videos right we're gonna watch those

432

00:24:34,160 --> 00:24:30,210

Gimbel we're gonna watch those videos

433

00:24:35,840 --> 00:24:34,170

over and over again every episode we're

434

00:24:38,200 --> 00:24:35,850

gonna hear from Dave flavour and the

435

00:24:41,440 --> 00:24:38,210

other insiders we're gonna hear from

436

00:24:44,540 --> 00:24:41,450

crewmembers of these ships from the Navy

437

00:24:47,630 --> 00:24:44,550

right with a full repeat of everything

438

00:24:50,570 --> 00:24:47,640

that happened in 2017 and 18 with

439

00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:50,580

nothing new I am guaranteeing everything

440

00:24:56,720 --> 00:24:53,340

that I'm saying and I guarantee everyone

441

00:25:01,250 --> 00:24:56,730

right now that no testing will prove

442

00:25:04,400 --> 00:25:01,260

anything there will be no big reveal

443

00:25:06,560 --> 00:25:04,410

that T TSA is in possession of ET craft

444

00:25:12,800 --> 00:25:06,570

materials it ain't gonna happen

445

00:25:15,430 --> 00:25:12,810

it's it's not so why do the show what's

446

00:25:20,120 --> 00:25:15,440

the show for was for ratings of course

447

00:25:24,680 --> 00:25:20,130

well what's the show for what will

448

00:25:26,750 --> 00:25:24,690

happen is amazing ratings a huge

449

00:25:29,330 --> 00:25:26,760

audience and that's pretty much a given

450

00:25:31,280 --> 00:25:29,340

and the UFO question will be put out

451
00:25:35,420 --> 00:25:31,290
there further into the public eye and

452
00:25:38,800 --> 00:25:35,430
for that I am thankful and we all should

453
00:25:39,980 --> 00:25:38,810
be we should all be thankful for that

454
00:25:42,290 --> 00:25:39,990
okay

455
00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:42,300
don't misunderstand what I am saying I

456
00:25:49,280 --> 00:25:45,450
just don't want everybody to build up

457
00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,290
expectations about the et UFO reveal

458
00:25:54,880 --> 00:25:51,120
that's gonna happen on this show because

459
00:25:59,270 --> 00:25:54,890
it's not going to happen okay now look

460
00:26:04,610 --> 00:25:59,280
and that will be how do I say this I

461
00:26:08,120 --> 00:26:04,620
want to I want to be very cool here over

462
00:26:12,320 --> 00:26:08,130
and over again the responses from T TSA

463
00:26:15,980 --> 00:26:12,330

will be as follows and you can quote me

464

00:26:18,380 --> 00:26:15,990

here quote we're putting is we're

465

00:26:20,140 --> 00:26:18,390

putting this out there so everyone can

466

00:26:22,790 --> 00:26:20,150

see the evidence and draw their own

467

00:26:26,270 --> 00:26:22,800

conclusions that's what you're gonna

468

00:26:29,180 --> 00:26:26,280

hear right you're also gonna hear oh you

469

00:26:32,300 --> 00:26:29,190

you ApS are a threat and we need to find

470

00:26:34,010 --> 00:26:32,310

out what's going on you know you're

471

00:26:35,660 --> 00:26:34,020

gonna hear this over and over again and

472

00:26:36,320 --> 00:26:35,670

I've got to just step back and go wait

473

00:26:39,880 --> 00:26:36,330

what

474

00:26:43,700 --> 00:26:39,890

I thought the Pentagon and the T TSA

475

00:26:46,880 --> 00:26:43,710

already know what is going on and they

476
00:26:49,040 --> 00:26:46,890
were going to tell us well not on this

477
00:26:51,290 --> 00:26:49,050
show it's not going to happen during the

478
00:26:54,170 --> 00:26:51,300
six episodes on prime-time cable

479
00:26:58,940 --> 00:26:54,180
television it's just not going to happen

480
00:27:01,700 --> 00:26:58,950
it's not so you know what let's enjoy

481
00:27:05,600 --> 00:27:01,710
the ride that is unidentified

482
00:27:06,680 --> 00:27:05,610
inside America's UFO investigation it's

483
00:27:09,230 --> 00:27:06,690
going to be fun it's going to be

484
00:27:12,039 --> 00:27:09,240
entertaining it's gonna be like Project

485
00:27:16,669 --> 00:27:12,049
Blue Book right that's what's going on

486
00:27:19,519 --> 00:27:16,679
but you can enjoy the CIA TTS a

487
00:27:25,639 --> 00:27:19,529
production coming to a History Channel

488
00:27:27,649 --> 00:27:25,649

this may yeah this is fade to black I am

489

00:27:28,159 --> 00:27:27,659

your host Amy Church it is Thursday

490

00:27:35,539 --> 00:27:28,169

night

491

00:27:39,010 --> 00:27:35,549

long the call-in number it's simple

492

00:27:43,279 --> 00:27:39,020

seven four seven two two eight two zero

493

00:27:46,639 --> 00:27:43,289

five one seven four seven two two eight

494

00:27:48,350 --> 00:27:46,649

two zero five one it's Thursday night

495

00:27:50,779 --> 00:27:48,360

it's Fator night it's the best night of

496

00:27:52,370 --> 00:27:50,789

the week and when I wrap this show I'm

497

00:27:55,010 --> 00:27:52,380

blowing out of here you're gonna go out

498

00:27:58,279 --> 00:27:55,020

to dinner with inquire within

499

00:27:59,810 --> 00:27:58,289

I know you want to be me I'm your

500

00:28:02,029 --> 00:27:59,820

signature follow me on Twitter I Jay

501
00:28:03,680 --> 00:28:02,039
Turks radio I'll be right back I'll be

502
00:28:03,900 --> 00:28:03,690
taking your calls right after this day

503
00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:03,910
with

504
00:28:20,000 --> 00:28:23,700
[Music]

505
00:28:28,200 --> 00:28:26,160
this is Nicole Church daughter of

506
00:28:30,750 --> 00:28:28,210
you-know-who and you're listening to

507
00:28:35,400 --> 00:28:30,760
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

508
00:28:39,870 --> 00:28:35,410
and the game-changer Network you're

509
00:28:48,200 --> 00:28:43,480
[Music]

510
00:28:57,720 --> 00:28:55,440
GRA radio when you take the beans from

511
00:29:00,300 --> 00:28:57,730
Central America with dashes of

512
00:29:02,670 --> 00:29:00,310
indonesian and african mixed in and then

513
00:29:05,520 --> 00:29:02,680

roast it to the dark side of fade to

514

00:29:08,700 --> 00:29:05,530

black you create the ultimate brew of

515

00:29:12,450 --> 00:29:08,710

Fringe introducing the fade to black

516

00:29:15,060 --> 00:29:12,460

blend from river moon coffee yes River

517

00:29:16,680 --> 00:29:15,070

moons darkest customized roast was

518

00:29:20,340 --> 00:29:16,690

created for the love of

519

00:29:22,860 --> 00:29:20,350

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

520

00:29:26,100 --> 00:29:22,870

roasting and smoking the beans is in

521

00:29:30,300 --> 00:29:26,110

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

522

00:29:32,160 --> 00:29:30,310

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

523

00:29:35,340 --> 00:29:32,170

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

524

00:29:37,770 --> 00:29:35,350

like the bunker leaning further into the

525

00:29:41,040 --> 00:29:37,780

darkness of the roast is fade to black

526

00:29:42,720 --> 00:29:41,050

blend from river moon coffee just click

527

00:29:46,050 --> 00:29:42,730

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

528

00:29:51,350 --> 00:29:46,060

and use the promo code F to B blend for

529

00:29:53,610 --> 00:29:51,360

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

530

00:29:57,120 --> 00:29:53,620

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

531

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:57,130

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

532

00:30:01,950 --> 00:29:59,440

per month all you have to do is click on

533

00:30:05,220 --> 00:30:01,960

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

534

00:30:06,990 --> 00:30:05,230

radio.com hey folks guess what the

535

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:07,000

number one phrase that life-change tea

536

00:30:12,750 --> 00:30:09,520

receives by email you ready we love this

537

00:30:15,780 --> 00:30:12,760

tea we love this tea time after time

538

00:30:17,550 --> 00:30:15,790

week after week we love this tea life

539

00:30:20,670 --> 00:30:17,560

change tea gives you more energy

540

00:30:23,310 --> 00:30:20,680

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

541

00:30:25,080 --> 00:30:23,320

slogan perfectly that tea that makes you

542

00:30:27,570 --> 00:30:25,090

go so if you want to be on your health

543

00:30:29,820 --> 00:30:27,580

game log on to get the tea calm and

544

00:30:32,400 --> 00:30:29,830

order life change super strength tea

545

00:30:34,920 --> 00:30:32,410

packages come in a one month supply and

546

00:30:36,660 --> 00:30:34,930

when you brew this stuff wait until you

547

00:30:38,760 --> 00:30:36,670

see the results our

548

00:30:41,160 --> 00:30:38,770

all about the results and with a lot of

549

00:30:42,960 --> 00:30:41,170

people's health struggling we can use a

550

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:42,970

little bit of help doctors will tell you

551
00:30:48,450 --> 00:30:46,960
disease starts in the gut so log on to

552
00:30:55,100 --> 00:30:48,460
get the t-dot-com

553
00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:55,110
email saying I love this tea I mean I

554
00:30:59,070 --> 00:30:58,000
love this tea get the tea I get the

555
00:31:02,310 --> 00:30:59,080
t-dot-com

556
00:31:07,950 --> 00:31:02,320
help in America one tea bag at a time 9

557
00:31:08,610 --> 00:31:07,960
out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

558
00:31:13,950 --> 00:31:08,620
black

559
00:31:15,090 --> 00:31:13,960
is not your father's radio show on the

560
00:31:20,200 --> 00:31:15,100
GameChanger

561
00:31:21,630 --> 00:31:20,210
Radio Network and kgr a the planet

562
00:31:24,060 --> 00:31:21,640
[Music]

563
00:31:26,730 --> 00:31:24,070

do you want to lose weight but have no

564

00:31:28,860 --> 00:31:26,740

idea where to begin the fast start diet

565

00:31:31,320 --> 00:31:28,870

a three-day weight loss plan is the

566

00:31:33,150 --> 00:31:31,330

answer three days of nutritionally

567

00:31:35,970 --> 00:31:33,160

balanced calorie restricted meals

568

00:31:39,000 --> 00:31:35,980

delivered right to your door no shopping

569

00:31:41,310 --> 00:31:39,010

no measuring and no cooking everything

570

00:31:42,510 --> 00:31:41,320

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

571

00:31:45,090 --> 00:31:42,520

home or on the go

572

00:31:47,039 --> 00:31:45,100

the fast start diet has all the amazing

573

00:31:47,970 --> 00:31:47,049

benefits of intermittent fasting without

574

00:31:50,250 --> 00:31:47,980

starving

575

00:31:51,630 --> 00:31:50,260

we've helped thousands of people who

576

00:31:54,210 --> 00:31:51,640

have struggled to reach their weight

577

00:31:56,580 --> 00:31:54,220

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

578

00:31:58,409 --> 00:31:56,590

with the fast start diet you'll lose

579

00:32:01,080 --> 00:31:58,419

weight and feel great

580

00:32:03,570 --> 00:32:01,090

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

581

00:32:06,480 --> 00:32:03,580

fast start diet calm and use promo code

582

00:32:09,150 --> 00:32:06,490

talk to get 10% off your first box and

583

00:32:11,400 --> 00:32:09,160

as a special bonus fast start will

584

00:32:13,740 --> 00:32:11,410

include their number one rated lipo 3

585

00:32:15,780 --> 00:32:13,750

appetite suppressant spray free with

586

00:32:18,480 --> 00:32:15,790

your order this is Jimmy church and

587

00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:18,490

whatever your diet plans are do what I

588

00:32:25,799 --> 00:32:23,919

did go to fast start diet calm from

589

00:32:48,600 --> 00:32:25,809

ample and you're listening to Jimmy

590

00:32:52,590 --> 00:32:50,150

[Music]

591

00:32:54,150 --> 00:32:52,600

all right welcome back fade to black I

592

00:32:56,760 --> 00:32:54,160

am your host Jimmy Church you like those

593

00:33:00,270 --> 00:32:56,770

guitars and you like that you like that

594

00:33:02,580 --> 00:33:00,280

Fator night I'm in a great mood starting

595

00:33:05,070 --> 00:33:02,590

off my heavy-metal weekend right after

596

00:33:06,750 --> 00:33:05,080

the show tonight gonna go hang out with

597

00:33:09,450 --> 00:33:06,760

Brett Larson inquire within

598

00:33:12,000 --> 00:33:09,460

have you checked out his new music but

599

00:33:13,050 --> 00:33:12,010

he popped up there for all of you to

600

00:33:14,430 --> 00:33:13,060

listen it's really good

601
00:33:16,980 --> 00:33:14,440
really good stuff and then tomorrow

602
00:33:22,520 --> 00:33:16,990
night we're gonna be over at the

603
00:33:25,200 --> 00:33:22,530
hypocrisy concert in downtown LA oh yeah

604
00:33:27,930 --> 00:33:25,210
gonna get my heavy-metal on tonight is

605
00:33:30,210 --> 00:33:27,940
Fator night open lines all night long

606
00:33:33,900 --> 00:33:30,220
the call-in number is seven four seven

607
00:33:36,480 --> 00:33:33,910
two two eight two zero five one seven

608
00:33:39,780 --> 00:33:36,490
four seven two two eight two zero five

609
00:33:41,610 --> 00:33:39,790
one and we've got a that's it you know

610
00:33:45,840 --> 00:33:41,620
what let's not let's not mess around

611
00:33:46,920 --> 00:33:45,850
let's just go straight to the phones hi

612
00:33:49,980 --> 00:33:46,930
you're live on fade to black who's

613
00:33:53,640 --> 00:33:49,990

calling hey Jimmy how you doing it's the

614

00:33:56,520 --> 00:33:53,650

Q again hi Q how are you man not too bad

615

00:34:00,060 --> 00:33:56,530

hey you said the show there that they

616

00:34:00,980 --> 00:34:00,070

don't or might not have real UFOs that

617

00:34:02,249 --> 00:34:00,990

what you said

618

00:34:04,879 --> 00:34:02,259

[Music]

619

00:34:10,589 --> 00:34:04,889

not what well it's kind of what I said

620

00:34:14,819 --> 00:34:10,599

what I what I said was if that they're

621

00:34:17,700 --> 00:34:14,829

gonna be showing I haven't seen it okay

622

00:34:19,970 --> 00:34:17,710

so but this is my prediction that

623

00:34:23,190 --> 00:34:19,980

they're going to be testing

624

00:34:30,690 --> 00:34:23,200

metamaterials and and and and stuff from

625

00:34:33,899 --> 00:34:30,700

alleged retrieved crashed craft and or

626

00:34:36,119 --> 00:34:33,909

or whatever and that's what it's going

627

00:34:39,470 --> 00:34:36,129

to be and there won't be any resolution

628

00:34:43,710 --> 00:34:39,480

they're not going to reveal on a TV show

629

00:34:45,629 --> 00:34:43,720

the et presence here on earth well they

630

00:34:47,399 --> 00:34:45,639

don't do that on any shows the only

631

00:34:49,049 --> 00:34:47,409

people that do that or the movies like

632

00:34:51,569 --> 00:34:49,059

that alien there that you showed there

633

00:34:53,970 --> 00:34:51,579

from that movie or he killed them with

634

00:34:57,359 --> 00:34:53,980

the rock music yes that def was actually

635

00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:57,369

pretty good so yeah you're talking to my

636

00:35:02,640 --> 00:35:00,160

foot man Mars Attacks yeah Mars Attacks

637

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:02,650

Mars and Mars Attacks that's it yeah

638

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,480

well this is what I was thinking with

639

00:35:08,640 --> 00:35:05,680

these shows and stuff

640

00:35:10,109 --> 00:35:08,650

and last night's show you were doing was

641

00:35:13,020 --> 00:35:10,119

the last night or the night before about

642

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:13,030

in Argos Arctic yes a good it went down

643

00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:16,240

there you know why would Buzz Aldrin go

644

00:35:21,180 --> 00:35:18,400

down there I don't you know I don't know

645

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:21,190

I don't know I well that's a grant in

646

00:35:25,410 --> 00:35:23,440

six apart question why would the Russian

647

00:35:28,910 --> 00:35:25,420

Pope go down there that's a great

648

00:35:33,410 --> 00:35:28,920

question well who went to the moon

649

00:35:36,030 --> 00:35:33,420

nobody was well let's go with that date

650

00:35:37,770 --> 00:35:36,040

I'm not gonna even open that can of

651
00:35:40,170 --> 00:35:37,780
worms brother because let me tell you

652
00:35:42,510 --> 00:35:40,180
something I saw some pictures right from

653
00:35:45,630 --> 00:35:42,520
NASA's website of the Landers and stuff

654
00:35:48,180 --> 00:35:45,640
and I'm like dude our cars are built

655
00:35:50,309 --> 00:35:48,190
safer than that thing was you know what

656
00:35:52,890 --> 00:35:50,319
I mean oh yeah yeah no question about

657
00:35:54,569 --> 00:35:52,900
let's say that we did go to the moon did

658
00:35:56,730 --> 00:35:54,579
Buzz Aldrin not go there and walk

659
00:35:59,609 --> 00:35:56,740
supposedly what let's go with just that

660
00:36:05,190 --> 00:35:59,619
he did did he not walk on the moon okay

661
00:36:09,960 --> 00:36:05,200
so he did yeah yep ie might have I the

662
00:36:11,819 --> 00:36:09,970
whole thing to I'm gonna well that's a

663
00:36:14,190 --> 00:36:11,829

whole nother can of worms Q I'm gonna

664

00:36:16,020 --> 00:36:14,200

let you finish your thought okay alright

665

00:36:20,250 --> 00:36:16,030

but just let me say

666

00:36:22,410 --> 00:36:20,260

that you know I am a child of the 60s I

667

00:36:24,420 --> 00:36:22,420

was born in 1963 I went through the

668

00:36:25,950 --> 00:36:24,430

space race I had my favorite astronauts

669

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:25,960

I watched all the moon land I watched

670

00:36:31,410 --> 00:36:28,960

everything as all I did was draw rockets

671

00:36:35,070 --> 00:36:31,420

man that's that was it I was so into it

672

00:36:37,830 --> 00:36:35,080

so it breaks my heart to even have these

673

00:36:42,500 --> 00:36:37,840

thoughts in my head even to joke about

674

00:36:45,000 --> 00:36:42,510

it okay but you know I saw the Apollo

675

00:36:48,270 --> 00:36:45,010

capsule at the Smithsonian Air and Space

676
00:36:50,250 --> 00:36:48,280
Museum and in Washington DC and I saw

677
00:36:54,330 --> 00:36:50,260
mercury now I saw Gemini and I looked at

678
00:36:55,680 --> 00:36:54,340
those I went no way no no way no it just

679
00:36:58,080 --> 00:36:55,690
didn't happen anyway so go ahead you

680
00:37:00,300 --> 00:36:58,090
finish your thought well you know if you

681
00:37:02,040 --> 00:37:00,310
really wanted to go there I mean Lander

682
00:37:03,360 --> 00:37:02,050
why would the legs of the lander be

683
00:37:06,300 --> 00:37:03,370
wrapped in gold foil

684
00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,310
I know radiation protection come on 13

685
00:37:11,940 --> 00:37:09,040
up in there I have no idea okay so back

686
00:37:14,010 --> 00:37:11,950
to any lows okay all right well we'll

687
00:37:16,320 --> 00:37:14,020
just go with that Buzz Aldrin went to

688
00:37:19,200 --> 00:37:16,330

the moon all right let's accept that for

689

00:37:21,570 --> 00:37:19,210

this argument the Germans were doing

690

00:37:24,000 --> 00:37:21,580

what before Abdur more work to him

691

00:37:28,560 --> 00:37:24,010

before World War two with supposedly UFO

692

00:37:31,200 --> 00:37:28,570

style or saucer style ships okay all

693

00:37:33,810 --> 00:37:31,210

right well he may have saw something on

694

00:37:37,530 --> 00:37:33,820

the moon that was German related and the

695

00:37:40,050 --> 00:37:37,540

Germans have new Schwaben land in the

696

00:37:42,690 --> 00:37:40,060

Antarctic so they brought Buzz down to

697

00:37:45,300 --> 00:37:42,700

see it to confirm if that's what he saw

698

00:37:48,360 --> 00:37:45,310

on the moon well done to you now well

699

00:37:50,970 --> 00:37:48,370

done they brought the Russian Pope down

700

00:37:55,110 --> 00:37:50,980

because who was the Germans fighting

701
00:37:56,430 --> 00:37:55,120
with before we got involved the Russians

702
00:37:59,100 --> 00:37:56,440
okay okay

703
00:38:00,590 --> 00:37:59,110
okay so the hope went down there the

704
00:38:02,520 --> 00:38:00,600
Russian Pope went down there too like

705
00:38:06,540 --> 00:38:02,530
how do I say this

706
00:38:08,850 --> 00:38:06,550
like a didn't didn't like oh did you

707
00:38:11,550 --> 00:38:08,860
know who didn't Biden go down there or

708
00:38:13,590 --> 00:38:11,560
Mitt Romney or somebody to their summer

709
00:38:15,060 --> 00:38:13,600
one of them yeah yeah well that's what

710
00:38:17,580 --> 00:38:15,070
I'm getting too you know why would we

711
00:38:19,770 --> 00:38:17,590
send our own on election day or whatever

712
00:38:21,780 --> 00:38:19,780
it was yeah yeah an election day yeah

713
00:38:24,060 --> 00:38:21,790

all great questions dude I don't know

714

00:38:26,430 --> 00:38:24,070

you know what I mean I don't know it's

715

00:38:27,390 --> 00:38:26,440

kind of too coincidental well and you

716

00:38:30,359 --> 00:38:27,400

know getting Brad

717

00:38:33,690 --> 00:38:30,369

the show this is what what I found

718

00:38:38,940 --> 00:38:33,700

really interesting with with Brad is

719

00:38:43,980 --> 00:38:38,950

that he went to six bases down there

720

00:38:47,279 --> 00:38:43,990

right six stations not one person said

721

00:38:49,470 --> 00:38:47,289

anything to him I remember you saying

722

00:38:51,420 --> 00:38:49,480

that right you know was a couple reasons

723

00:38:52,920 --> 00:38:51,430

though like somebody said that well they

724

00:38:55,319 --> 00:38:52,930

don't know him at first that other guy

725

00:38:56,940 --> 00:38:55,329

that called maybe they don't know him at

726

00:38:58,410 --> 00:38:56,950

first and then once they maybe he goes

727

00:39:02,039 --> 00:38:58,420

there a couple more times they get to

728

00:39:07,620 --> 00:39:02,049

know him no I don't know so no no no no

729

00:39:10,019 --> 00:39:07,630

no no not at all if if everybody down

730

00:39:14,039 --> 00:39:10,029

there isn't under the most stringent NBA

731

00:39:15,269 --> 00:39:14,049

and and locked down by the threat of

732

00:39:16,680 --> 00:39:15,279

prison and fines

733

00:39:18,660 --> 00:39:16,690

about keeping your mouth shut about

734

00:39:20,700 --> 00:39:18,670

anything that goes down their eyes they

735

00:39:22,859 --> 00:39:20,710

just get him lost down and out there in

736

00:39:27,240 --> 00:39:22,869

the Arctic United gone forever but my

737

00:39:29,549 --> 00:39:27,250

point is that not one person pulled him

738

00:39:30,420 --> 00:39:29,559

aside and started whispering hey man

739

00:39:32,700 --> 00:39:30,430

check this out

740

00:39:35,490 --> 00:39:32,710

you know what not one conspiracy guy

741

00:39:38,819 --> 00:39:35,500

that one guy that is you know into this

742

00:39:40,769 --> 00:39:38,829

that is down there and you know why and

743

00:39:42,329 --> 00:39:40,779

and didn't pull him aside said hey you

744

00:39:45,599 --> 00:39:42,339

know yes I don't mean they don't have

745

00:39:47,970 --> 00:39:45,609

anything from offer well it just tells

746

00:39:50,730 --> 00:39:47,980

me that they all are toeing the company

747

00:39:54,630 --> 00:39:50,740

line that's that's what it tells me q

748

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:54,640

well that's a lot of companies I then it

749

00:40:01,250 --> 00:39:57,760

was that Lucy behind you is that Steve

750

00:40:03,870 --> 00:40:01,260

it was that what he named it yeah that's

751

00:40:06,120 --> 00:40:03,880

right now you mean this guitar yeah of

752

00:40:08,430 --> 00:40:06,130

course babyrage yeah I can't remember

753

00:40:10,410 --> 00:40:08,440

did he name it Lucy or was that bill or

754

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:10,420

was that BB King

755

00:40:16,140 --> 00:40:13,359

no that's BB King that was Lucia was big

756

00:40:18,269 --> 00:40:16,150

with Lucy yeah that thing is pretty wore

757

00:40:21,000 --> 00:40:18,279

out man is that he definitely used that

758

00:40:23,099 --> 00:40:21,010

guitar have a great night cue and join

759

00:40:26,579 --> 00:40:23,109

them as man I appreciate it thank you so

760

00:40:30,059 --> 00:40:26,589

much great phone call great questions

761

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:30,069

and obviously he is listening to the

762

00:40:37,470 --> 00:40:34,720

show you know I I don't know I don't but

763

00:40:39,900 --> 00:40:37,480

I just started thinking to myself why

764

00:40:43,349 --> 00:40:39,910

didn't anybody

765

00:40:44,880 --> 00:40:43,359

anybody say something you know just come

766

00:40:47,250 --> 00:40:44,890

up and go hey dude you know check this

767

00:40:50,339 --> 00:40:47,260

out and whisper in his ear it didn't

768

00:40:52,319 --> 00:40:50,349

happen it didn't happen once so I find

769

00:40:55,020 --> 00:40:52,329

that a bit strange I really really

770

00:40:57,240 --> 00:40:55,030

really do all right let's uh let's go

771

00:41:03,180 --> 00:40:57,250

straight back to the phones and let's

772

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,190

see who is hanging out here are you

773

00:41:09,210 --> 00:41:04,720

ready hi you're live on fader block

774

00:41:12,750 --> 00:41:09,220

who's calling hey Jimmy it's Liam Liam

775

00:41:15,359 --> 00:41:12,760

how are you I'm doing great you know

776

00:41:18,450 --> 00:41:15,369

this is such a treat all the years I

777

00:41:21,000 --> 00:41:18,460

would listen to art try to call it could

778

00:41:25,260 --> 00:41:21,010

never did the first time call it a night

779

00:41:27,920 --> 00:41:25,270

first dial Bam Bam you got through

780

00:41:29,819 --> 00:41:27,930

right on Liam congratulations

781

00:41:34,829 --> 00:41:29,829

congratulations so what's on your mind

782

00:41:37,740 --> 00:41:34,839

ah man so much this is a crazy world you

783

00:41:38,940 --> 00:41:37,750

know I wish George Carlin was here to

784

00:41:41,400 --> 00:41:38,950

see this hmm

785

00:41:44,609 --> 00:41:41,410

just for one day just for one day yeah

786

00:41:45,269 --> 00:41:44,619

we got we got a front row seats at a

787

00:41:49,170 --> 00:41:45,279

freak show

788

00:41:52,589 --> 00:41:49,180

yes we do I would not pick any other

789

00:41:54,809 --> 00:41:52,599

time to live them I love I would concur

790

00:41:57,779 --> 00:41:54,819

Liam I would concur okay so what's on

791

00:41:59,250 --> 00:41:57,789

your mind not much I just want to call

792

00:42:03,180 --> 00:41:59,260

in and say hey you're doing a great job

793

00:42:05,609 --> 00:42:03,190

and thanks for keeping me up on the long

794

00:42:09,299 --> 00:42:05,619

nights trucking down the highway in them

795

00:42:12,930 --> 00:42:09,309

so you're you're a trucker yes are you

796

00:42:15,120 --> 00:42:12,940

driving right now no no no I'm parked

797

00:42:17,760 --> 00:42:15,130

for the night oh you're not my brakes

798

00:42:24,359 --> 00:42:17,770

but you are driving you're on the road

799

00:42:25,380 --> 00:42:24,369

oh yeah yeah yeah right on so are you at

800

00:42:27,599 --> 00:42:25,390

one of those uh

801
00:42:31,740 --> 00:42:27,609
one of those truck stops are you at like

802
00:42:33,599 --> 00:42:31,750
a pilot nope I couldn't get into the

803
00:42:42,660 --> 00:42:33,609
pilot it was all fall but I'm over here

804
00:42:45,779 --> 00:42:42,670
there's other choking I'm about an hour

805
00:42:47,069 --> 00:42:45,789
north of Roanoke heading back down the

806
00:42:49,529 --> 00:42:47,079
door Oh

807
00:42:51,420 --> 00:42:49,539
right on right on ta truckstops of

808
00:42:54,089 --> 00:42:51,430
America well Lea

809
00:42:55,859 --> 00:42:54,099
drive safe out there my man and and

810
00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:55,869
thank you nothing like a first-time

811
00:43:00,359 --> 00:42:56,319
caller

812
00:43:02,940 --> 00:43:00,369
really appreciate it Thank You Liam be

813
00:43:04,259 --> 00:43:02,950

safe out there love our truckers man I'm

814

00:43:06,449 --> 00:43:04,269

gonna say this right now I'm gonna say

815

00:43:11,579 --> 00:43:06,459

it loud and proud right now love our

816

00:43:14,279 --> 00:43:11,589

truckers every single one everyone out

817

00:43:16,739 --> 00:43:14,289

there driving and getting it done and

818

00:43:19,529 --> 00:43:16,749

and listening to shows like this

819

00:43:21,959 --> 00:43:19,539

I mean how perfect is it seriously and

820

00:43:23,130 --> 00:43:21,969

with that let's go back to the phones hi

821

00:43:27,989 --> 00:43:23,140

you're live on fade to black who's

822

00:43:29,370 --> 00:43:27,999

calling are you doing Brett man we're

823

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:29,380

gonna be hanging out all night what are

824

00:43:32,579 --> 00:43:30,640

you wasting your time for right now

825

00:43:33,870 --> 00:43:32,589

you're supposed to be getting dressed

826

00:43:39,900 --> 00:43:33,880

you're supposed to be in the shower

827

00:43:41,729 --> 00:43:39,910

getting ready oh okay cause man I was

828

00:43:45,959 --> 00:43:41,739

gonna try to call in last week for the

829

00:43:48,569 --> 00:43:45,969

super important question what's that all

830

00:43:54,569 --> 00:43:48,579

right have you seen the documentary

831

00:43:59,099 --> 00:43:54,579

third I spy yes but but before you ask

832

00:44:01,969 --> 00:43:59,109

me we're gonna have Lance on the show I

833

00:44:06,269 --> 00:44:01,979

think next week and so I'll cover

834

00:44:09,749 --> 00:44:06,279

everything then okay all right I have

835

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:09,759

seen I have seen clips and stuff from

836

00:44:16,349 --> 00:44:13,440

third-eye spies for the last year as

837

00:44:21,269 --> 00:44:16,359

Atlanta put everything together and I

838

00:44:22,559 --> 00:44:21,279

think we had you know what let's save

839

00:44:31,939 --> 00:44:22,569

everything for next week

840

00:44:35,519 --> 00:44:31,949

did you enjoy the film oh right yeah

841

00:44:38,549 --> 00:44:35,529

yeah all right well then I guess we'll

842

00:44:40,380 --> 00:44:38,559

save this for next week I'll tell you

843

00:44:41,819 --> 00:44:40,390

everything tonight off of the air but

844

00:44:45,180 --> 00:44:41,829

there you go but we're gonna have

845

00:44:46,519 --> 00:44:45,190

Russell and and Lance on the show next

846

00:44:50,969 --> 00:44:46,529

week

847

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:50,979

perfect all right so you get ready I'll

848

00:45:01,710 --> 00:44:59,099

all right bread he's safe man we got a

849

00:45:03,060 --> 00:45:01,720

really cool day tomorrow and I'll tell

850

00:45:06,780 --> 00:45:03,070

you all about it tonight I got to give

851

00:45:08,250 --> 00:45:06,790

you the schedule but now you're just

852

00:45:13,440 --> 00:45:08,260

gonna have to wait until I see you

853

00:45:16,140 --> 00:45:13,450

tonight sounds good all right would you

854

00:45:16,830 --> 00:45:16,150

want to go to let me ask you this let me

855

00:45:18,720 --> 00:45:16,840

ask you this

856

00:45:20,370 --> 00:45:18,730

yeah do you want to go to sound check

857

00:45:21,180 --> 00:45:20,380

and see everybody soundcheck all the

858

00:45:29,010 --> 00:45:21,190

band's tomorrow

859

00:45:40,740 --> 00:45:29,020

I mean you're really pulling my leg so

860

00:45:46,099 --> 00:45:40,750

I'd have to twist your arm you know

861

00:45:56,540 --> 00:45:49,230

you know okay all right well you think

862

00:46:04,560 --> 00:46:01,710

I'll see you in a bit Bret okay you got

863

00:46:08,720 --> 00:46:04,570

it yeah he's uh that's a lucky man right

864

00:46:12,060 --> 00:46:08,730

there he just flew in from Seattle and

865

00:46:14,339 --> 00:46:12,070

the day that we have got scheduled is

866

00:46:16,589 --> 00:46:14,349

just going to be absolutely amazing I

867

00:46:19,170 --> 00:46:16,599

cannot wait I cannot wait soon as I'm

868

00:46:21,630 --> 00:46:19,180

done on the show tonight I get to go out

869

00:46:27,660 --> 00:46:21,640

and get it all done and it's gonna be

870

00:46:30,990 --> 00:46:27,670

Bret today had to go through canceled

871

00:46:33,359 --> 00:46:31,000

flights and he flew into San Diego and

872

00:46:35,070 --> 00:46:33,369

then was was coming up north I listen

873

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:35,080

I'm gonna tell everybody now when I put

874

00:46:38,700 --> 00:46:36,160

you on hold

875

00:46:40,740 --> 00:46:38,710

it's gonna go silent okay it's gonna go

876

00:46:45,960 --> 00:46:40,750

silent don't don't hang up don't hang up

877

00:46:50,190 --> 00:46:45,970

all right let's go hear you're live on

878

00:46:52,339 --> 00:46:50,200

fade to black who's calling hi Jimmy Deb

879

00:46:56,099 --> 00:46:52,349

from Sacramento hi Deb how are you

880

00:47:00,589 --> 00:46:56,109

long time no speak to what's going good

881

00:47:04,109 --> 00:47:00,599

I had to comment on your thing about TSA

882

00:47:05,579 --> 00:47:04,119

I feel like Tom DeLonge has totally sold

883

00:47:07,920 --> 00:47:05,589

out our community and I'm so

884

00:47:09,300 --> 00:47:07,930

disappointed they've had almost a year

885

00:47:10,970 --> 00:47:09,310

and a half now since a big announcement

886

00:47:14,060 --> 00:47:10,980

all I first and then is Chris

887

00:47:17,319 --> 00:47:14,070

yeah yeah well you know you know it's

888

00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:17,329

it's it's unfortunate we we shall see

889

00:47:25,760 --> 00:47:19,920

they've got six episodes that are gonna

890

00:47:28,430 --> 00:47:25,770

pop up I my thing is if you are so I

891

00:47:30,920 --> 00:47:28,440

mean if I put together a company like

892

00:47:35,920 --> 00:47:30,930

that right I'm selling stock and I've

893

00:47:40,460 --> 00:47:35,930

got the CIA involved in Pentagon and and

894

00:47:42,980 --> 00:47:40,470

it's crazy justice and skunk works and

895

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:42,990

man how put off and you got all of this

896

00:47:46,220 --> 00:47:43,920

put together

897

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:46,230

you know Jim semi van you got all of

898

00:47:55,250 --> 00:47:49,440

this put together isn't a TV series a

899

00:47:57,079 --> 00:47:55,260

little bit beneath you you know and I

900

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:57,089

did you know but but then again you know

901
00:48:02,120 --> 00:47:59,760
it's ego driven and that's all you know

902
00:48:05,839 --> 00:48:02,130
and okay what what's that what's that

903
00:48:08,480 --> 00:48:05,849
guy's name Lewis Lewis Elizondo when I

904
00:48:10,849 --> 00:48:08,490
say that guy you know I don't follow him

905
00:48:12,770 --> 00:48:10,859
and and I remember his name from last

906
00:48:15,980 --> 00:48:12,780
year okay it's not on the front of me

907
00:48:18,620 --> 00:48:15,990
but it is now okay Lewis Elizondo so

908
00:48:21,530 --> 00:48:18,630
you've made him a star is it about that

909
00:48:23,329 --> 00:48:21,540
I don't know I don't know I don't know

910
00:48:27,290 --> 00:48:23,339
what it just doesn't make any sense to

911
00:48:29,240 --> 00:48:27,300
me because it's gonna be like and I'm

912
00:48:31,819 --> 00:48:29,250
just warming everybody up it's like it's

913
00:48:34,609 --> 00:48:31,829

gonna be like the curse of Oak Island or

914

00:48:39,290 --> 00:48:34,619

hunting Bigfoot you know you know the

915

00:48:41,569 --> 00:48:39,300

ending to the show right there isn't

916

00:48:44,450 --> 00:48:41,579

going to be the Ark of the Covenant is

917

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:44,460

not going to get dug out of Oak Island

918

00:48:57,230 --> 00:48:52,880

and presented on TV it's fun to watch

919

00:49:00,319 --> 00:48:57,240

okay it's fun but you know the ending

920

00:49:03,950 --> 00:49:00,329

you know Finding Bigfoot hunting Bigfoot

921

00:49:07,520 --> 00:49:03,960

whatever right do you honestly think and

922

00:49:09,050 --> 00:49:07,530

watching that show that on one night

923

00:49:13,370 --> 00:49:09,060

you're gonna be watching and they are

924

00:49:16,190 --> 00:49:13,380

gonna have a Bigfoot corpse on TV is

925

00:49:21,440 --> 00:49:16,200

that what you think is going to happen

926
00:49:23,470 --> 00:49:21,450
so in this TV series with this where

927
00:49:25,420 --> 00:49:23,480
they are talking about all

928
00:49:27,820 --> 00:49:25,430
this stuff and all the testing this and

929
00:49:29,200 --> 00:49:27,830
that in a video and the insiders and the

930
00:49:31,150 --> 00:49:29,210
authorization from the Pentagon

931
00:49:33,640 --> 00:49:31,160
releasing this and that and they got the

932
00:49:37,840 --> 00:49:33,650
green light from the CIA do you honestly

933
00:49:41,530 --> 00:49:37,850
think that on this show the et question

934
00:49:47,230 --> 00:49:41,540
is going to get answered on primetime no

935
00:49:50,800 --> 00:49:47,240
no no it's not it's not it's not it's

936
00:49:52,240 --> 00:49:50,810
not not not not not not it's not they're

937
00:49:53,650 --> 00:49:52,250
just doing it for money there's a

938
00:49:55,660 --> 00:49:53,660

student for money and you know what yes

939

00:49:57,609 --> 00:49:55,670

as far as the History Channel I was

940

00:50:00,400 --> 00:49:57,619

watching a show a couple weekends ago on

941

00:50:02,620 --> 00:50:00,410

a Saturday I think called UFO secret

942

00:50:05,320 --> 00:50:02,630

cover-ups and guess he was on there

943

00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:05,330

doing some commentary she and me Richard

944

00:50:11,440 --> 00:50:10,160

Dolan you oh I was on it yeah and it

945

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:11,450

looked like probably old clips because

946

00:50:19,120 --> 00:50:12,800

again your waist skinnier now you're

947

00:50:21,490 --> 00:50:19,130

bringing your sexy these days like three

948

00:50:23,650 --> 00:50:21,500

different spots for the History Channel

949

00:50:28,900 --> 00:50:23,660

UFO secrets and cover-ups was the name

950

00:50:34,300 --> 00:50:28,910

of it it was a good show well TSA things

951
00:50:37,060 --> 00:50:34,310
they have so much footage of me so I'm

952
00:50:39,580 --> 00:50:37,070
not sure where it came from but they

953
00:50:41,800 --> 00:50:39,590
have so much footage that they can go

954
00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:41,810
grab any because I just you know I just

955
00:50:47,859 --> 00:50:44,720
babbled a little you know and talked

956
00:50:49,630 --> 00:50:47,869
about all these cases and so yeah I'm

957
00:50:51,820 --> 00:50:49,640
sure that they just grab some clips and

958
00:50:54,190 --> 00:50:51,830
and slap me in there they didn't ask I

959
00:50:56,260 --> 00:50:54,200
didn't even know you know you're telling

960
00:51:00,609 --> 00:50:56,270
me yeah I haven't seen it I didn't know

961
00:51:03,160 --> 00:51:00,619
who so I guess I don't have to uh they

962
00:51:07,150 --> 00:51:03,170
they own me right Naomi they can do what

963
00:51:10,690 --> 00:51:07,160

they want so there you go I just let's

964

00:51:12,880 --> 00:51:10,700

enjoy the show TTS a the question about

965

00:51:15,849 --> 00:51:12,890

UFOs is getting further out there into

966

00:51:16,960 --> 00:51:15,859

the public eye and and we can push this

967

00:51:19,780 --> 00:51:16,970

agenda forward

968

00:51:22,510 --> 00:51:19,790

just don't expect some big reveal but

969

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:22,520

it's not going to happen it's it's it's

970

00:51:28,000 --> 00:51:25,040

yeah it's not alright Deb behave and be

971

00:51:30,070 --> 00:51:28,010

well enjoy your weekend thanks Jimmy you

972

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:30,080

too take care thank you have a great

973

00:51:36,970 --> 00:51:33,920

night and yeah and I'm not I'm not in

974

00:51:38,920 --> 00:51:36,980

any way everybody please

975

00:51:42,010 --> 00:51:38,930

understand where I'm coming from not

976
00:51:47,320 --> 00:51:42,020
pooh-poohing the show what I am saying

977
00:51:49,060 --> 00:51:47,330
is why do the show I do it if you're

978
00:51:51,430 --> 00:51:49,070
sitting on if you really have the

979
00:51:53,560 --> 00:51:51,440
answers what are you doing with that you

980
00:51:57,400 --> 00:51:53,570
know you need to go take your game back

981
00:52:00,460 --> 00:51:57,410
up to that New York Times level The Wall

982
00:52:04,540 --> 00:52:00,470
Street Journal level take it I take your

983
00:52:09,099 --> 00:52:04,550
game up a scientific white paper release

984
00:52:12,609 --> 00:52:09,109
that's what you do you know get the

985
00:52:16,720 --> 00:52:12,619
curse of Oak Island a special event for

986
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,730
six episodes don't do it why why ego and

987
00:52:20,080 --> 00:52:18,800
money and I get that okay it's fine it's

988
00:52:24,490 --> 00:52:20,090

fine hi you're live on fade to black

989

00:52:27,099 --> 00:52:24,500

who's calling this is Chloe hi Chloe how

990

00:52:29,230 --> 00:52:27,109

are you I'm all right

991

00:52:31,120 --> 00:52:29,240

how are you I'm doing good Thursday

992

00:52:36,760 --> 00:52:31,130

nights phaidor night I'm talking to you

993

00:52:39,220 --> 00:52:36,770

life is perfect I have something rather

994

00:52:42,310 --> 00:52:39,230

serious and I think important to talk

995

00:52:46,960 --> 00:52:42,320

about not that other people don't what's

996

00:52:50,140 --> 00:52:46,970

that when people like myself call and I

997

00:52:53,530 --> 00:52:50,150

know that in the past with high anxiety

998

00:52:55,090 --> 00:52:53,540

based around things going on in my

999

00:52:57,490 --> 00:52:55,100

family and with my husband's health

1000

00:52:59,590 --> 00:52:57,500

under a lot of stress I know that I

1001
00:53:03,730 --> 00:52:59,600
there have been times I probably sound a

1002
00:53:06,280 --> 00:53:03,740
little off the wall because I you can

1003
00:53:09,370 --> 00:53:06,290
only handle so much stress so the the

1004
00:53:12,730 --> 00:53:09,380
stress of dealing with things in life

1005
00:53:14,080 --> 00:53:12,740
combined with the realization that you

1006
00:53:18,640 --> 00:53:14,090
have been a part of something your

1007
00:53:21,820 --> 00:53:18,650
entire life and suddenly seeing all

1008
00:53:25,150 --> 00:53:21,830
these dots connect and realizing that

1009
00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:25,160
you've all these experiences are

1010
00:53:32,859 --> 00:53:30,800
connected people like me may not say

1011
00:53:35,380 --> 00:53:32,869
anything they may not call in and talk

1012
00:53:39,700 --> 00:53:35,390
to you or talk to anybody they might be

1013
00:53:41,859 --> 00:53:39,710

quiet because of the reception we

1014

00:53:44,620 --> 00:53:41,869

sometimes get I mean I've been before

1015

00:53:46,450 --> 00:53:44,630

you had your phone changed over and you

1016

00:53:48,340 --> 00:53:46,460

could hear other people there was

1017

00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,350

someone on the line laughing when I was

1018

00:53:53,700 --> 00:53:50,800

talking so that doesn't

1019

00:53:56,640 --> 00:53:53,710

really help me you know right right

1020

00:53:59,640 --> 00:53:56,650

right right right so now with your new

1021

00:54:03,330 --> 00:53:59,650

phone setup I don't get to hear people

1022

00:54:08,250 --> 00:54:03,340

laughing at me when I'm I'm why would I

1023

00:54:10,770 --> 00:54:08,260

be comfortable sharing more when I feel

1024

00:54:13,070 --> 00:54:10,780

like I'm already being ridiculed or

1025

00:54:20,040 --> 00:54:13,080

laughed at for what I've already shared

1026

00:54:22,170 --> 00:54:20,050

right right right right okay and well

1027

00:54:24,660 --> 00:54:22,180

let's let's move on from that I mean I

1028

00:54:26,490 --> 00:54:24,670

know that you feel that somebody was

1029

00:54:30,480 --> 00:54:26,500

laughing at you that when you were

1030

00:54:31,890 --> 00:54:30,490

talking and and maybe they were maybe

1031

00:54:33,420 --> 00:54:31,900

they were laughing at something in the

1032

00:54:37,560 --> 00:54:33,430

background maybe they were laughing at

1033

00:54:43,170 --> 00:54:37,570

me I don't know but but you're oh I do

1034

00:54:44,910 --> 00:54:43,180

agree with you that it is so important

1035

00:54:46,920 --> 00:54:44,920

for people to take that first step to

1036

00:54:48,930 --> 00:54:46,930

share their experiences it's so

1037

00:54:52,200 --> 00:54:48,940

important and one of the reasons why

1038

00:54:54,510 --> 00:54:52,210

they don't is just that that they you

1039

00:54:57,060 --> 00:54:54,520

know it's private it's personal and they

1040

00:54:58,830 --> 00:54:57,070

don't want to feel humiliated you know

1041

00:55:01,350 --> 00:54:58,840

and they don't want they don't want the

1042

00:55:04,170 --> 00:55:01,360

the back lash that that comes from that

1043

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:04,180

and we all understand that certainly I

1044

00:55:10,340 --> 00:55:06,640

do I say personal things all the time

1045

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:10,350

and and I get the email you know and I

1046

00:55:18,420 --> 00:55:15,280

just chose to to take the step forward

1047

00:55:21,780 --> 00:55:18,430

and hopefully that by me coming forward

1048

00:55:23,600 --> 00:55:21,790

allows you to come forward and others to

1049

00:55:28,200 --> 00:55:23,610

share their experiences on the show

1050

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:28,210

Chloe I have done over I don't know

1051
00:55:31,410 --> 00:55:29,920
including coast to coast and everything

1052
00:55:33,780 --> 00:55:31,420
else I don't know I've probably done

1053
00:55:36,240 --> 00:55:33,790
twelve thirteen fourteen hundred shows

1054
00:55:37,920 --> 00:55:36,250
that's a lot of shows that's a lot of

1055
00:55:41,310 --> 00:55:37,930
phone calls and that's a lot of

1056
00:55:44,400 --> 00:55:41,320
interaction with with experiencers out

1057
00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:44,410
there and abductors and people that have

1058
00:55:50,070 --> 00:55:48,400
made contact and they know that I've

1059
00:55:53,100 --> 00:55:50,080
shared my experiences so they're

1060
00:55:55,050 --> 00:55:53,110
comfortable in doing that and I'm if I

1061
00:55:58,740 --> 00:55:55,060
if that's the role that I that I'm

1062
00:56:00,720 --> 00:55:58,750
playing I'm okay I'm okay I'm so out of

1063
00:56:03,180 --> 00:56:00,730

the closet now that I can't get back in

1064

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:03,190

and shut the door well you know these

1065

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:04,480

people that say people

1066

00:56:08,400 --> 00:56:06,400

we've really had experiences don't talk

1067

00:56:09,930 --> 00:56:08,410

about it it's like that it means that if

1068

00:56:12,599 --> 00:56:09,940

you talk about it you haven't really had

1069

00:56:16,290 --> 00:56:12,609

an experience I don't like we want it I

1070

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:16,300

don't I don't agree with that at all no

1071

00:56:20,730 --> 00:56:19,119

no we want to hear from you we want to

1072

00:56:21,900 --> 00:56:20,740

hear your stories but if you talk about

1073

00:56:25,230 --> 00:56:21,910

it and you haven't really had an

1074

00:56:27,540 --> 00:56:25,240

experience well well how is that helpful

1075

00:56:29,400 --> 00:56:27,550

do you want to hear the most recent

1076
00:56:31,740 --> 00:56:29,410
things that have happened or not quickly

1077
00:56:35,640 --> 00:56:31,750
do you want me to tell you well we're

1078
00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:35,650
against a break I've got 90 seconds so

1079
00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:40,000
marcet go okay the most recent things

1080
00:56:43,440 --> 00:56:41,920
that have happened is a one night around

1081
00:56:45,540 --> 00:56:43,450
three o'clock in the morning my husband

1082
00:56:49,470 --> 00:56:45,550
wakes up and above my head on my side of

1083
00:56:53,099 --> 00:56:49,480
the bed spreading out about five feet he

1084
00:56:54,900 --> 00:56:53,109
said he saw these squiggly lines he said

1085
00:56:57,240 --> 00:56:54,910
as if they were made by a yellow pen

1086
00:56:58,620 --> 00:56:57,250
light up on the ceiling he said his

1087
00:57:00,840 --> 00:56:58,630
first thing thought it was just his eyes

1088
00:57:02,700 --> 00:57:00,850

planted plain tricks on him but he lay

1089

00:57:05,730 --> 00:57:02,710

there and watched as he said for 15

1090

00:57:07,830 --> 00:57:05,740

seconds and it slowly got smaller and

1091

00:57:09,870 --> 00:57:07,840

smaller and smaller until it disappeared

1092

00:57:11,550 --> 00:57:09,880

and then he fell asleep then he woke up

1093

00:57:15,300 --> 00:57:11,560

again he rolled over and he saw the time

1094

00:57:19,040 --> 00:57:15,310

was 3:30 and the weirdest thing about

1095

00:57:22,830 --> 00:57:19,050

this was that I got out of bed at 3:00

1096

00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:22,840

3:20 he said at 3:30 I was in bed but

1097

00:57:28,740 --> 00:57:24,400

when I was walking down the hallway did

1098

00:57:32,099 --> 00:57:28,750

I went to the kitchen at 3:20 I had this

1099

00:57:34,740 --> 00:57:32,109

weird sensation it was almost like being

1100

00:57:37,980 --> 00:57:34,750

pulled back and then taking a step

1101
00:57:41,400 --> 00:57:37,990
forward again I can't explain it well

1102
00:57:43,680 --> 00:57:41,410
weird Wow so pieces I'm in bed I'm in

1103
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:43,690
the hallway so I'm a like in two places

1104
00:57:50,550 --> 00:57:47,680
at once at the same time so that's one

1105
00:57:53,099 --> 00:57:50,560
and the other one I was looking oh I

1106
00:57:54,510 --> 00:57:53,109
look up at the stars a lot but it looks

1107
00:57:56,670 --> 00:57:54,520
really strange I don't know if it was

1108
00:57:58,710 --> 00:57:56,680
Venus or Taurus or whatever was really

1109
00:58:00,690 --> 00:57:58,720
bright in the sky in the East I'm on

1110
00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:00,700
five in the morning a couple of weeks

1111
00:58:06,090 --> 00:58:04,000
ago and it looks even brighter something

1112
00:58:08,760 --> 00:58:06,100
looks strange about it so I got out the

1113
00:58:13,730 --> 00:58:08,770

binoculars and I'm looking at it I'm

1114

00:58:17,340 --> 00:58:13,740

like I see something and it looks like

1115

00:58:18,360 --> 00:58:17,350

two hubcaps on top of each other with in

1116

00:58:23,090 --> 00:58:18,370

the

1117

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:26,340

vertical as if it had like windows all

1118

00:58:30,840 --> 00:58:27,760

the way around it I don't know how to

1119

00:58:35,370 --> 00:58:30,850

explain it and then two days later I

1120

00:58:38,940 --> 00:58:35,380

turn on Tyler's channel 13 yep

1121

00:58:41,330 --> 00:58:38,950

and he's got a video talking and it

1122

00:58:43,650 --> 00:58:41,340

shows something just like it I'm like

1123

00:58:46,770 --> 00:58:43,660

someone else had seen something like it

1124

00:58:49,230 --> 00:58:46,780

around the same time that I had so I'm

1125

00:58:50,700 --> 00:58:49,240

like wow and I told my husband about it

1126

00:58:52,380 --> 00:58:50,710

and I called him in there I go this is

1127

00:58:55,080 --> 00:58:52,390

it is what I'm trying to tell you about

1128

00:58:56,790 --> 00:58:55,090

that's cool send me the link send me the

1129

00:59:01,860 --> 00:58:56,800

link from Tyler's channel I want to see

1130

00:59:03,720 --> 00:59:01,870

it Chloe I'll let you go and have a

1131

00:59:06,990 --> 00:59:03,730

great night and enjoy the rest of your

1132

00:59:07,530 --> 00:59:07,000

weekend all right you too Thank You

1133

00:59:10,290 --> 00:59:07,540

Chloe

1134

00:59:12,690 --> 00:59:10,300

and another great phone call right there

1135

00:59:15,600 --> 00:59:12,700

let's see let's look at that let's run

1136

00:59:17,850 --> 00:59:15,610

our next commercial this is fade to

1137

00:59:20,970 --> 00:59:17,860

black I am euros Jimmy Church it's

1138

00:59:25,020 --> 00:59:20,980

Thursday night it is fate or night it's

1139

00:59:29,550 --> 00:59:25,030

open lines all night long all right it's

1140

00:59:32,760 --> 00:59:29,560

really that simple now listen to me when

1141

00:59:36,510 --> 00:59:32,770

you call in and I put you on hold it's

1142

00:59:37,140 --> 00:59:36,520

going to go silent all right it's that

1143

00:59:39,040 --> 00:59:37,150

simple

1144

00:59:41,350 --> 00:59:39,050

I'm gonna put you on hold

1145

00:59:43,180 --> 00:59:41,360

don't go anywhere I'll be right back

1146

00:59:44,540 --> 00:59:43,190

after this short break stay with me

1147

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:44,550

[Music]

1148

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:45,280

[Applause]

1149

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:54,550

this is fade to black

1150

01:00:00,160 --> 00:59:56,480

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1151
01:00:01,950 --> 01:00:00,170
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1152
01:00:05,260 --> 01:00:01,960
alliance

1153
01:00:08,590 --> 01:00:05,270
this is kera digital broadcasting

1154
01:00:10,220 --> 01:00:08,600
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1155
01:00:11,460 --> 01:00:10,230
Arkansas

1156
01:00:14,250 --> 01:00:11,470
[Music]

1157
01:00:17,020 --> 01:00:14,260
introducing the new surfer music app

1158
01:00:20,590 --> 01:00:17,030
listen fade or not you know I love my

1159
01:00:23,500 --> 01:00:20,600
music this is my go-to for all things

1160
01:00:25,810 --> 01:00:23,510
notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1161
01:00:27,880 --> 01:00:25,820
concept of music listening surfer is

1162
01:00:29,800 --> 01:00:27,890
free providing unlimited access to

1163
01:00:32,110 --> 01:00:29,810

thousands of live streaming radio

1164

01:00:33,850 --> 01:00:32,120

stations surfer is an exciting

1165

01:00:36,220 --> 01:00:33,860

interactive listening experience

1166

01:00:36,730 --> 01:00:36,230

discovery and surprise are built right

1167

01:00:44,590 --> 01:00:36,740

in

1168

01:00:46,810 --> 01:00:44,600

music it features high quality audio

1169

01:00:48,580 --> 01:00:46,820

streams free access to music from

1170

01:00:51,310 --> 01:00:48,590

thousands of live streaming radio

1171

01:00:53,800 --> 01:00:51,320

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1172

01:00:55,690 --> 01:00:53,810

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1173

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:55,700

you can also select your favorite

1174

01:00:59,110 --> 01:00:58,160

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1175

01:01:02,410 --> 01:00:59,120

or Google Play

1176

01:01:04,720 --> 01:01:02,420

just search surfer music or click on the

1177

01:01:08,780 --> 01:01:04,730

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1178

01:01:14,940 --> 01:01:11,370

folks this is very important information

1179

01:01:17,850 --> 01:01:14,950

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1180

01:01:20,850 --> 01:01:17,860

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1181

01:01:23,460 --> 01:01:20,860

has point zero zero three THC which

1182

01:01:25,950 --> 01:01:23,470

means this wonderful product won't get

1183

01:01:28,800 --> 01:01:25,960

you high no matter what amount you take

1184

01:01:31,740 --> 01:01:28,810

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1185

01:01:34,020 --> 01:01:31,750

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1186

01:01:36,120 --> 01:01:34,030

be astounded when you're finished

1187

01:01:38,670 --> 01:01:36,130

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1188

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:38,680

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1189

01:01:43,710 --> 01:01:41,680

calm and purchase life is good when you

1190

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,720

feel good people are tired of pain

1191

01:01:48,660 --> 01:01:45,760

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1192

01:01:51,359 --> 01:01:48,670

products to help them with you fill in

1193

01:01:53,580 --> 01:01:51,369

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1194

01:01:56,400 --> 01:01:53,590

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1195

01:01:57,180 --> 01:01:56,410

oil is about helping people one by one

1196

01:01:58,800 --> 01:01:57,190

by one

1197

01:02:02,190 --> 01:01:58,810

if you wonder how good the product is

1198

01:02:04,680 --> 01:02:02,200

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1199

01:02:15,630 --> 01:02:04,690

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1200

01:02:17,460 --> 01:02:15,640

life oil calm have a great day this is

1201

01:02:19,680 --> 01:02:17,470

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1202

01:02:21,690 --> 01:02:19,690

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1203

01:02:24,240 --> 01:02:21,700

Church fade to black

1204

01:02:28,830 --> 01:02:24,250

on the game changer network and the kgr

1205

01:02:30,990 --> 01:02:28,840

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1206

01:02:42,410 --> 01:02:31,000

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1207

01:02:47,490 --> 01:02:45,480

major green yay and I'm Ari Gold where

1208

01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:47,500

the honey brothers and you're listening

1209

01:02:53,309 --> 01:02:51,280

to Jimmy Church revolution reclaim your

1210

01:02:55,890 --> 01:02:53,319

active lifestyle with an geo creme

1211

01:02:57,930 --> 01:02:55,900

angiogram is the original liquid oral

1212

01:02:59,760 --> 01:02:57,940

chelation supplement chelation helps

1213

01:03:01,559 --> 01:02:59,770

remove toxins heavy metals and

1214

01:03:03,839 --> 01:03:01,569

cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1215

01:03:05,549 --> 01:03:03,849

that can cause blockages scientific

1216

01:03:07,680 --> 01:03:05,559

research proves the active ingredient in

1217

01:03:09,539 --> 01:03:07,690

angio primp has superior oral chelation

1218

01:03:12,180 --> 01:03:09,549

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1219

01:03:14,339 --> 01:03:12,190

health find out more go to angio primm

1220

01:03:16,319 --> 01:03:14,349

calm talk to a trained consultant by

1221

01:03:18,510 --> 01:03:16,329

calling angio primp toll free eight

1222

01:03:21,630 --> 01:03:18,520

seven seven eighty two seventy two

1223

01:03:23,640 --> 01:03:21,640

twenty one this is Jimmy Church of fade

1224

01:03:25,500 --> 01:03:23,650

to black and you can become an official

1225

01:03:28,020 --> 01:03:25,510

fader not by just going to our

1226

01:03:31,710 --> 01:03:28,030

membership section at Jimmy Church

1227

01:03:33,240 --> 01:03:31,720

radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1228

01:03:36,420 --> 01:03:33,250

about something serious for a minute

1229

01:03:38,819 --> 01:03:36,430

your age getting old has its perks but

1230

01:03:40,859 --> 01:03:38,829

remember being a few years younger you

1231

01:03:42,900 --> 01:03:40,869

know your hair was thicker you didn't

1232

01:03:44,760 --> 01:03:42,910

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1233

01:03:46,829 --> 01:03:44,770

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1234

01:03:49,200 --> 01:03:46,839

better well we can't turn back the

1235

01:03:51,690 --> 01:03:49,210

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1236

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:51,700

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1237

01:03:56,519 --> 01:03:54,640

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1238

01:03:58,019 --> 01:03:56,529

it's a doctor formulated daily

1239

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:58,029

supplement that helps your body maintain

1240

01:04:02,940 --> 01:04:00,160

its peak performance and fight the aging

1241

01:04:04,410 --> 01:04:02,950

process imagine sleeping better looking

1242

01:04:06,960 --> 01:04:04,420

better and feeling better

1243

01:04:08,880 --> 01:04:06,970

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1244

01:04:11,519 --> 01:04:08,890

thousands of people just like you at

1245

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:11,529

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1246

01:04:14,910 --> 01:04:13,359

imagine how it will feel when your

1247

01:04:17,370 --> 01:04:14,920

family and friends are asking you what

1248

01:04:19,079 --> 01:04:17,380

you did to look so good your secret will

1249

01:04:20,700 --> 01:04:19,089

be nature's youth RSS

1250

01:04:23,099 --> 01:04:20,710

it's time to start looking better and

1251

01:04:25,470 --> 01:04:23,109

feeling better learn more in order your

1252

01:04:28,109 --> 01:04:25,480

nature's use RSS at nature's youth calm

1253

01:04:31,920 --> 01:04:28,119

that's nature's youth calm that's

1254

01:04:34,170 --> 01:04:31,930

nature's youth calm hello this is Serena

1255

01:04:36,420 --> 01:04:34,180

right kayla from conscious life Expo and

1256

01:04:38,640 --> 01:04:36,430

you're listening to fade to black with

1257

01:04:40,920 --> 01:04:38,650

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1258

01:04:45,900 --> 01:04:40,930

record for the best astrological chart

1259

01:04:47,819 --> 01:04:45,910

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1260

01:04:49,529 --> 01:04:47,829

Hanks of the graylien report and you're

1261

01:04:51,150 --> 01:04:49,539

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1262

01:04:52,930 --> 01:04:51,160

black across the globe on the

1263

01:04:55,180 --> 01:04:52,940

game-changer radio network

1264

01:04:56,250 --> 01:04:55,190

the one and only kg are a radio the

1265

01:05:00,220 --> 01:04:56,260

planet

1266

01:05:00,540 --> 01:05:00,230

[Music]

1267

01:05:11,630 --> 01:05:00,550

[Applause]

1268

01:05:18,160 --> 01:05:15,850

[Music]

1269

01:05:19,830 --> 01:05:18,170

welcome back fade to black I am your

1270

01:05:24,640 --> 01:05:19,840

host Jimmy Church Thursday night

1271

01:05:28,480 --> 01:05:24,650

Canaanites open lines all night long and

1272

01:05:33,070 --> 01:05:28,490

I do want to hear from you I do yeah TTS

1273

01:05:35,080 --> 01:05:33,080

a sure we can talk about that Antarctica

1274

01:05:37,060 --> 01:05:35,090

Brad Olsen going down there this week

1275

01:05:39,970 --> 01:05:37,070

that was a very interesting show we can

1276

01:05:42,040 --> 01:05:39,980

talk about that and with everything else

1277

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:42,050

that's going on and of course any

1278

01:05:47,050 --> 01:05:44,000

sightings anything that you've seen

1279

01:05:49,210 --> 01:05:47,060

lately or any experiences I do want to

1280

01:05:52,390 --> 01:05:49,220

hear from you seven four seven two two

1281

01:05:54,700 --> 01:05:52,400

eight two zero five one let's go back to

1282

01:05:57,550 --> 01:05:54,710

the phones hi you're live on high your

1283

01:05:59,020 --> 01:05:57,560

live on fade to black who's calling hey

1284

01:06:02,230 --> 01:05:59,030

Dave my name's Siddiq

1285

01:06:04,450 --> 01:06:02,240

hi Deniz how are you I'm well thank you

1286

01:06:07,260 --> 01:06:04,460

for taking my college Jimmy Church I

1287

01:06:10,990 --> 01:06:07,270

like you yeah I like you too Denise

1288

01:06:13,150 --> 01:06:11,000

thank you so I have had some things I

1289

01:06:15,520 --> 01:06:13,160

want to talk about like UFO experiences

1290

01:06:17,710 --> 01:06:15,530

or seeing things from the sky but I have

1291

01:06:19,690 --> 01:06:17,720

a picture of one that I took and and I

1292

01:06:21,970 --> 01:06:19,700

like sunsets and was taking picture of

1293

01:06:23,680 --> 01:06:21,980

the sunset and it's in there I didn't

1294

01:06:25,600 --> 01:06:23,690

see it when I was taking the picture but

1295

01:06:29,590 --> 01:06:25,610

it's there after you know what I mean

1296

01:06:32,590 --> 01:06:29,600

yep so that happened and they're like

1297

01:06:36,820 --> 01:06:32,600

two weeks later there was a a really big

1298

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:36,830

owl on the top of my roof and then about

1299

01:06:42,520 --> 01:06:40,400

two weeks after that I was having with a

1300

01:06:44,200 --> 01:06:42,530

breakdown and I was driving and I

1301

01:06:48,730 --> 01:06:44,210

couldn't pull myself together so I

1302

01:06:50,290 --> 01:06:48,740

prayed and within 24 hours the prayer

1303

01:06:52,210 --> 01:06:50,300

was answered so I felt like it was like

1304

01:06:57,490 --> 01:06:52,220

all connected just it was strange but I

1305

01:07:01,420 --> 01:06:57,500

did yeah owls and UFOs that that's a

1306

01:07:03,790 --> 01:07:01,430

strange connection isn't it it was it it

1307

01:07:05,710 --> 01:07:03,800

wasn't I've heard it somewhere else like

1308

01:07:08,050 --> 01:07:05,720

I did but once I heard that I went oh my

1309

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:08,060

god because it was a huge owl I mean I

1310

01:07:12,820 --> 01:07:09,680

and when I saw it I thought I've never

1311

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:12,830

seen an owl that big and it was sitting

1312

01:07:17,170 --> 01:07:15,200

on top of the the apartment complex roof

1313

01:07:19,330 --> 01:07:17,180

I'd never lived in apartments before in

1314

01:07:22,840 --> 01:07:19,340

my life and I was really uncomfortable

1315

01:07:25,180 --> 01:07:22,850

there and I was just I was I was

1316

01:07:27,850 --> 01:07:25,190

searching I it was I'd taken like a year

1317

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:27,860

to myself and basically was spending it

1318

01:07:31,209 --> 01:07:29,359

in solitude

1319

01:07:33,609 --> 01:07:31,219

and a lot of things happened within that

1320

01:07:36,640 --> 01:07:33,619

year to show me it's the synchronicities

1321

01:07:38,699 --> 01:07:36,650

and everything it really is it showed me

1322

01:07:45,819 --> 01:07:38,709

so much but I have so many unanswered

1323

01:07:46,719 --> 01:07:45,829

questions because then on August 31st of

1324

01:07:49,059 --> 01:07:46,729

2017

1325

01:07:50,680 --> 01:07:49,069

I saw the super moon it was just

1326

01:07:53,670 --> 01:07:50,690

absolutely beautiful and I was giving

1327

01:07:55,660 --> 01:07:53,680

gratitude and I literally just felt

1328

01:07:57,459 --> 01:07:55,670

unbelievably grateful for what I was

1329

01:08:00,609 --> 01:07:57,469

witnessing and I said thank you to God

1330

01:08:04,449 --> 01:08:00,619

into the universe and mother moon and to

1331

01:08:05,859 --> 01:08:04,459

everybody and I walked into the place

1332

01:08:06,969 --> 01:08:05,869

that I was doing and it was a little

1333

01:08:09,459 --> 01:08:06,979

crowded so I thought you know I'm gonna

1334

01:08:11,529 --> 01:08:09,469

walk back out to my car understand I can

1335

01:08:13,479 --> 01:08:11,539

all come back in and as I walked through

1336

01:08:16,059 --> 01:08:13,489

the field that I just walked through

1337

01:08:17,589 --> 01:08:16,069

there was two moon flowers so that

1338

01:08:19,359 --> 01:08:17,599

brought us here joined in my eye because

1339

01:08:22,599 --> 01:08:19,369

I was like I thought that Matt hey you

1340

01:08:26,439 --> 01:08:22,609

can open your heart right right so I put

1341

01:08:27,760 --> 01:08:26,449

the moon flowers in my hair and I can't

1342

01:08:29,050 --> 01:08:27,770

see them in the mirror to make sure

1343

01:08:31,149 --> 01:08:29,060

they're gonna stay because I want to

1344

01:08:34,599 --> 01:08:31,159

press them when I get home so I take a

1345

01:08:37,089 --> 01:08:34,609

picture and there's I'm just looking at

1346

01:08:38,559 --> 01:08:37,099

the moon flowers not not at me and I

1347

01:08:41,589 --> 01:08:38,569

can't say whether they're in my hair

1348

01:08:43,839 --> 01:08:41,599

well or not so I take another picture I

1349

01:08:45,160 --> 01:08:43,849

looked at them like two days after I

1350

01:08:47,470 --> 01:08:45,170

took them and in the first picture

1351

01:08:48,939 --> 01:08:47,480

there's light like a flash of light

1352

01:08:51,640 --> 01:08:48,949

coming through and in a second there's

1353

01:08:56,339 --> 01:08:51,650

actually a window and you can see beings

1354

01:08:58,749 --> 01:08:56,349

in that window so it's dimensional I

1355

01:09:01,450 --> 01:08:58,759

kind of think I'm insane to think that

1356

01:09:06,280 --> 01:09:01,460

you can through the power of your

1357

01:09:09,789 --> 01:09:06,290

gratitude bring energy and you can bring

1358

01:09:11,740 --> 01:09:09,799

it to you at any time I want to see the

1359

01:09:13,740 --> 01:09:11,750

picture that you took in the sunset what

1360

01:09:17,859 --> 01:09:13,750

did the craft look like in that picture

1361

01:09:19,720 --> 01:09:17,869

it is three lights I've got it on my

1362

01:09:22,200 --> 01:09:19,730

computer I'll post it on Twitter in a

1363

01:09:29,649 --> 01:09:22,210

minute yeah what's your name on Twitter

1364

01:09:31,959 --> 01:09:29,659

The Rock The Rock the last thing that I

1365

01:09:35,439 --> 01:09:31,969

did for a job well no right now I

1366

01:09:37,689 --> 01:09:35,449

actually I actually ant employed but and

1367

01:09:40,839 --> 01:09:37,699

the last the last gig that I had was a

1368

01:09:43,220 --> 01:09:40,849

radio the last gig I like the way you

1369

01:09:46,730 --> 01:09:43,230

say that yeah I can tell you I'm ready

1370

01:09:50,150 --> 01:09:46,740

so yeah yeah post it and let me check it

1371

01:09:51,680 --> 01:09:50,160

out okay I'll post my UFO case but the

1372

01:09:52,460 --> 01:09:51,690

other ones even better the dimensional

1373

01:09:55,310 --> 01:09:52,470

picture even better

1374

01:10:01,550 --> 01:09:55,320

well post them Deniz I can't I can't be

1375

01:10:02,900 --> 01:10:01,560

amazed if I don't see them do it open

1376

01:10:05,120 --> 01:10:02,910

lines that's really cool

1377

01:10:07,580 --> 01:10:05,130

hey did you start like paranormal radio

1378

01:10:10,520 --> 01:10:07,590

or did you start under on like rock I

1379

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:10,530

know I still have as a sportscaster I

1380

01:10:15,410 --> 01:10:14,400

was in sports yeah before the but you

1381

01:10:20,120 --> 01:10:15,420

know I've been doing this for a long

1382

01:10:22,910 --> 01:10:20,130

time now but it's it's something that

1383

01:10:25,010 --> 01:10:22,920

I've always wanted to do because of the

1384

01:10:27,950 --> 01:10:25,020

research and my interest in UFOs my

1385

01:10:29,540 --> 01:10:27,960

entire life and and not only UFOs but

1386

01:10:32,300 --> 01:10:29,550

it's everything that goes along with it

1387

01:10:34,820 --> 01:10:32,310

right ghosts and time travel and all

1388

01:10:38,660 --> 01:10:34,830

those really fun conspiracies out there

1389

01:10:48,590 --> 01:10:38,670

and so there you go I just really enjoy

1390

01:10:52,250 --> 01:10:48,600

it and I I found my bliss Denise Thank

1391

01:10:55,610 --> 01:10:52,260

You Denise Denise rock ok posters okay

1392

01:10:58,040 --> 01:10:55,620

I'll talk to you thank you so much and I

1393

01:11:01,070 --> 01:10:58,050

you know what I kind of fibbed there

1394

01:11:04,400 --> 01:11:01,080

though and in saying that I've found my

1395

01:11:05,870 --> 01:11:04,410

bliss because well I have found my bliss

1396

01:11:09,050 --> 01:11:05,880

but you know what I would be you know

1397

01:11:17,170 --> 01:11:09,060

what I'm one night one night I would

1398

01:11:21,260 --> 01:11:17,180

like to go on like here in town Klos

1399

01:11:24,110 --> 01:11:21,270

right and do some night time FM DJ stuff

1400

01:11:27,680 --> 01:11:24,120

I would love to be that guy late at

1401

01:11:30,410 --> 01:11:27,690

night and that is Steely Dan you know

1402

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:30,420

what I mean I would love to be the

1403

01:11:38,450 --> 01:11:33,840

rock-and-roll DJ guy at least at least

1404

01:11:41,180 --> 01:11:38,460

one night just to go and and and see

1405

01:11:43,550 --> 01:11:41,190

what that that experience is it's it

1406

01:11:45,530 --> 01:11:43,560

would just be incredible so there you go

1407

01:11:46,910 --> 01:11:45,540

but ya wouldn't change this for the

1408

01:11:52,490 --> 01:11:46,920

world hi you're live on fade to black

1409

01:11:54,320 --> 01:11:52,500

who's calling hi dawn how are you I'm

1410

01:11:57,020 --> 01:11:54,330

well how are you it's Thursday night

1411

01:12:00,500 --> 01:11:57,030

dawn you know you know

1412

01:12:02,689 --> 01:12:00,510

know the answer dawn life is great so

1413

01:12:05,299 --> 01:12:02,699

where are you calling from Northern

1414

01:12:08,629 --> 01:12:05,309

California Northern Cal what's on your

1415

01:12:09,919 --> 01:12:08,639

mind well I actually want to Cromer it

1416

01:12:11,540 --> 01:12:09,929

with the gown that called Brad before

1417

01:12:15,080 --> 01:12:11,550

this last lady

1418

01:12:18,319 --> 01:12:15,090

I've seen those lightnings and not only

1419

01:12:19,700 --> 01:12:18,329

have I seen them but my nephew and his

1420

01:12:21,950 --> 01:12:19,710

girlfriend freaked them out they

1421

01:12:25,729 --> 01:12:21,960

actually left my house because they saw

1422

01:12:29,569 --> 01:12:25,739

them what are they and Arden what are

1423

01:12:32,450 --> 01:12:29,579

they I think they're dimensional beings

1424

01:12:34,549 --> 01:12:32,460

I don't think they're aliens you think

1425

01:12:37,779 --> 01:12:34,559

they're okay I I could see that some

1426

01:12:40,250 --> 01:12:37,789

kind of energy from dimensional

1427

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:40,260

dimensional being trying to communicate

1428

01:12:46,939 --> 01:12:44,159

maybe yes so I'm able to see

1429

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:46,949

dimensionality and I've had alien

1430

01:12:51,500 --> 01:12:49,800

contact my entire life so you when you

1431

01:12:53,330 --> 01:12:51,510

wanted to know yesterday you were saying

1432

01:12:57,250 --> 01:12:53,340

you want to talk about that I think

1433

01:13:01,250 --> 01:12:57,260

there's something that happened and 2018

1434

01:13:03,950 --> 01:13:01,260

that has had kind of closed the

1435

01:13:06,979 --> 01:13:03,960

abduction door in regards to like

1436

01:13:11,029 --> 01:13:06,989

actually I think they'll be being more

1437

01:13:15,319 --> 01:13:11,039

picky and choosey and in 2018

1438

01:13:16,729 --> 01:13:15,329

I was taken and I have actually asked

1439

01:13:18,229 --> 01:13:16,739

her I was thinking about taking select

1440

01:13:20,540 --> 01:13:18,239

this concentration camp where there were

1441

01:13:24,080 --> 01:13:20,550

a bunch of other alien beings and

1442

01:13:28,939 --> 01:13:24,090

dimensional and went about two days

1443

01:13:35,629 --> 01:13:28,949

later I woke up with my face blistered

1444

01:13:37,939 --> 01:13:35,639

and I actually my eye was reshaped and I

1445

01:13:43,939 --> 01:13:37,949

have something in my gum you can

1446

01:13:47,359 --> 01:13:43,949

actually see it and I don't know if

1447

01:13:51,770 --> 01:13:47,369

because I've always been taught a key

1448

01:13:54,620 --> 01:13:51,780

I don't know if I don't think this was I

1449

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:54,630

don't think that the innovation invasive

1450

01:14:00,589 --> 01:13:56,400

procedures that were telling me were

1451

01:14:02,930 --> 01:14:00,599

done from an alien species I think it

1452

01:14:05,540 --> 01:14:02,940

was from our government or from

1453

01:14:08,959 --> 01:14:05,550

something else I can I can understand

1454

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:08,969

that and I thought I've often suggested

1455

01:14:14,160 --> 01:14:10,800

that too as well

1456

01:14:16,800 --> 01:14:14,170

yeah well I've had black helicopters

1457

01:14:18,810 --> 01:14:16,810

actually land on that quite land they're

1458

01:14:23,040 --> 01:14:18,820

probably floating about ten feet off of

1459

01:14:25,740 --> 01:14:23,050

the ground on my street but a year ago a

1460

01:14:27,689 --> 01:14:25,750

friend well turned out to be a sort of a

1461

01:14:31,200 --> 01:14:27,699

friend lived upstairs for me and her

1462

01:14:36,540 --> 01:14:31,210

eyes actually she chipped so her eyes

1463

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:36,550

lit water they go yeah and her family's

1464

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:38,080

no well known for this they Lily

1465

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:40,719

Scotland she comes from Scotland and I

1466

01:14:45,780 --> 01:14:42,400

avoided meeting her when she first moved

1467

01:14:48,540 --> 01:14:45,790

in and she kind of forced me to meet her

1468

01:14:49,650 --> 01:14:48,550

she put her bracelet on my car so that I

1469

01:14:51,360 --> 01:14:49,660

would have to give it back to her she

1470

01:14:53,520 --> 01:14:51,370

knew I would give it back to her I think

1471

01:14:59,340 --> 01:14:53,530

oh I've never met her in my life so

1472

01:15:02,610 --> 01:14:59,350

anyway this person in in that last July

1473

01:15:05,250 --> 01:15:02,620

all of a sudden moved out just

1474

01:15:07,080 --> 01:15:05,260

completely moved out of the area well

1475

01:15:11,670 --> 01:15:07,090

prior to her moving out we had became

1476

01:15:14,459 --> 01:15:11,680

friends and she took me to this pub here

1477

01:15:21,209 --> 01:15:14,469

in Northern California and there were at

1478

01:15:28,050 --> 01:15:21,219

least God I would say 13 different types

1479

01:15:31,800 --> 01:15:28,060

of nonterrestrials at least and the

1480

01:15:35,580 --> 01:15:31,810

energy in that place it was freaky

1481

01:15:36,750 --> 01:15:35,590

because it was frightening but you know

1482

01:15:38,340 --> 01:15:36,760

what it could it felt like if it's

1483

01:15:41,400 --> 01:15:38,350

you're in Star Wars and you go into that

1484

01:15:42,750 --> 01:15:41,410

bar yes that's what it kind of felt like

1485

01:15:46,530 --> 01:15:42,760

you know you kind of you feel

1486

01:15:49,140 --> 01:15:46,540

comfortable because you claim there i've

1487

01:15:52,800 --> 01:15:49,150

star shape i guess what don't worry

1488

01:15:56,490 --> 01:15:52,810

close them yeah yeah I would

1489

01:15:59,250 --> 01:15:56,500

every time I see that bar scene it's

1490

01:16:02,189 --> 01:15:59,260

affected all of us but every time I see

1491

01:16:06,810 --> 01:16:02,199

that bar scene I think to myself man I

1492

01:16:08,670 --> 01:16:06,820

would love to do that love I would love

1493

01:16:10,890 --> 01:16:08,680

to do that I want to I want to go back

1494

01:16:15,900 --> 01:16:10,900

to the point that you made really quick

1495

01:16:18,120 --> 01:16:15,910

Don about why these abductions you know

1496

01:16:21,600 --> 01:16:18,130

seem to have stopped and I don't think

1497

01:16:23,040 --> 01:16:21,610

the abductions really have stopped but

1498

01:16:26,790 --> 01:16:23,050

what I think is

1499

01:16:29,850 --> 01:16:26,800

is happening is that the media doesn't

1500

01:16:32,910 --> 01:16:29,860

cover it you know they're not interested

1501

01:16:37,170 --> 01:16:32,920

in it you used to be you know they would

1502

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,180

have these abductees telling their

1503

01:16:41,510 --> 01:16:39,280

stories on television all the time it's

1504

01:16:43,530 --> 01:16:41,520

it doesn't get the coverage anymore I

1505

01:16:45,060 --> 01:16:43,540

don't think that's it at all I think

1506

01:16:47,520 --> 01:16:45,070

that the people that are affected don't

1507

01:16:49,440 --> 01:16:47,530

want to come forward because if you if

1508

01:16:51,360 --> 01:16:49,450

you've had so many experiences like I've

1509

01:16:53,310 --> 01:16:51,370

had like I said mine has been a lifelong

1510

01:16:57,210 --> 01:16:53,320

saying and it echoes back generations

1511

01:17:03,270 --> 01:16:57,220

and let me give you an example my sister

1512

01:17:04,710 --> 01:17:03,280

went to Italy this last summer and she's

1513

01:17:08,400 --> 01:17:04,720

at the Vatican this is like the most

1514

01:17:10,800 --> 01:17:08,410

crowded place you can go right never an

1515

01:17:12,930 --> 01:17:10,810

empty spot all of a sudden she turned

1516

01:17:14,820 --> 01:17:12,940

around and hurt everybody was got her

1517

01:17:19,740 --> 01:17:14,830

turbulence on they were completely lost

1518

01:17:22,350 --> 01:17:19,750

a cardinal gave her a private tour even

1519

01:17:25,380 --> 01:17:22,360

drove her around in his car and I've got

1520

01:17:26,700 --> 01:17:25,390

pictures and since the rest of the

1521

01:17:31,740 --> 01:17:26,710

afternoon with her and her two

1522

01:17:36,480 --> 01:17:31,750

companions how did that exactly how does

1523

01:17:39,420 --> 01:17:36,490

that happen right my my other sister she

1524

01:17:41,310 --> 01:17:39,430

called in and she's able to get someone

1525

01:17:43,620 --> 01:17:41,320

to talk to her from the Vatican and she

1526

01:17:46,680 --> 01:17:43,630

said she does like genealogy and she was

1527

01:17:49,260 --> 01:17:46,690

going through our life and she actually

1528

01:17:55,500 --> 01:17:49,270

has talked to them in the library at the

1529

01:17:58,380 --> 01:17:55,510

Vatican and that is true but let me add

1530

01:17:59,040 --> 01:17:58,390

the cherry to the top my family is from

1531

01:18:03,720 --> 01:17:59,050

New Mexico

1532

01:18:06,660 --> 01:18:03,730

guess what part Roswell right and we

1533

01:18:08,730 --> 01:18:06,670

we've had generations of family in New

1534

01:18:10,020 --> 01:18:08,740

Mexico not just like you know we live

1535

01:18:16,290 --> 01:18:10,030

there for a minute and we moved no

1536

01:18:18,540 --> 01:18:16,300

generation so it's I think that there

1537

01:18:20,940 --> 01:18:18,550

are like like other people have said

1538

01:18:23,280 --> 01:18:20,950

there's their lines of people in ages

1539

01:18:28,110 --> 01:18:23,290

that that's the reason why they do this

1540

01:18:30,960 --> 01:18:28,120

23andme no they're trying to to locate

1541

01:18:32,610 --> 01:18:30,970

who and what because we're at a

1542

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:32,620

precipice as you know that we're going

1543

01:18:37,930 --> 01:18:34,560

to have the Ascension coming through and

1544

01:18:40,479 --> 01:18:37,940

all of those

1545

01:18:43,990 --> 01:18:40,489

if their turn they want to control it as

1546

01:18:45,550 --> 01:18:44,000

much as they can but some people are

1547

01:18:47,950 --> 01:18:45,560

just like you said them you know their

1548

01:18:51,580 --> 01:18:47,960

crystal people they're just going to to

1549

01:18:53,260 --> 01:18:51,590

magnify and be I think that crystal

1550

01:18:54,820 --> 01:18:53,270

people are the people that are in that

1551

01:18:57,520 --> 01:18:54,830

way feel differently just are like

1552

01:19:02,589 --> 01:18:57,530

dimensions not dimensions but portals

1553

01:19:06,399 --> 01:19:02,599

that's a better word right yeah dawn you

1554

01:19:08,620 --> 01:19:06,409

may be right I don't know what's going

1555

01:19:11,339 --> 01:19:08,630

on with this abduction phenomenon I'm

1556

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,349

not I didn't want to suggest that

1557

01:19:17,890 --> 01:19:14,000

abductions or contact wasn't happening

1558

01:19:20,410 --> 01:19:17,900

anymore but I wanted to ask the obvious

1559

01:19:22,750 --> 01:19:20,420

question why aren't we hearing about

1560

01:19:25,000 --> 01:19:22,760

them you know why why isn't the media

1561

01:19:27,729 --> 01:19:25,010

you know if you go back to like it was

1562

01:19:30,040 --> 01:19:27,739

you know saying you know Larry King or

1563

01:19:32,200 --> 01:19:30,050

you know all the TV talk shows and stuff

1564

01:19:34,120 --> 01:19:32,210

where they would have people on there

1565

01:19:37,270 --> 01:19:34,130

talking about their abduction experience

1566

01:19:40,300 --> 01:19:37,280

it's a it's like ended you know and I

1567

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,310

have I have no idea why and there's

1568

01:19:44,680 --> 01:19:42,320

there's a lot of it going on out there

1569

01:19:47,500 --> 01:19:44,690

and for some reason it just seems to

1570

01:19:52,720 --> 01:19:47,510

have stopped well Don enjoy the rest of

1571

01:19:54,430 --> 01:19:52,730

your weekend and the show tonight yeah

1572

01:19:59,500 --> 01:19:54,440

you too Don thank you so much great

1573

01:20:03,700 --> 01:19:59,510

phone call it could be that people are

1574

01:20:07,419 --> 01:20:03,710

not talking about their experiences it

1575

01:20:10,589 --> 01:20:07,429

could be just that I don't know I don't

1576

01:20:13,689 --> 01:20:10,599

know what's going on it just seems that

1577

01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:13,699

there was so much coverage and there was

1578

01:20:20,200 --> 01:20:18,800

not only on the late-night talk shows

1579

01:20:22,180 --> 01:20:20,210

that I was talking about you know like

1580

01:20:27,089 --> 01:20:22,190

Larry King in and what having the

1581

01:20:29,770 --> 01:20:27,099

daytime talk shows but in in different

1582

01:20:31,810 --> 01:20:29,780

programming that was going on you know

1583

01:20:32,890 --> 01:20:31,820

it seems like it was always covered and

1584

01:20:35,740 --> 01:20:32,900

it's not anymore

1585

01:20:37,390 --> 01:20:35,750

I don't get it I don't get it hi you're

1586

01:20:41,169 --> 01:20:37,400

live on fade to black who's calling oh

1587

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:41,179

this is Venus hi Ricky from Pennsylvania

1588

01:20:43,899 --> 01:20:43,520

how are you tonight I'm doing pretty

1589

01:20:46,540 --> 01:20:43,909

good

1590

01:20:49,780 --> 01:20:46,550

what's on your mind well I was calling

1591

01:20:53,470 --> 01:20:49,790

in about experience I had Oh

1592

01:20:55,390 --> 01:20:53,480

sixteen years ago what happened so well

1593

01:20:59,250 --> 01:20:55,400

home do you find have you ever slept

1594

01:21:01,330 --> 01:20:59,260

with a weight of blanket a mice no it's

1595

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:01,340

okay I didn't know there were stars

1596

01:21:07,660 --> 01:21:04,880

explained it might be uh like a sleep

1597

01:21:10,210 --> 01:21:07,670

paralysis situation okay but I don't

1598

01:21:14,350 --> 01:21:10,220

think it was because my wife experienced

1599

01:21:16,330 --> 01:21:14,360

at the time - right when we had her

1600

01:21:20,410 --> 01:21:16,340

one-year-old sleeping between us this

1601
01:21:23,260 --> 01:21:20,420
was probably 2001 early 2000 - mm-hmm

1602
01:21:25,690 --> 01:21:23,270
and I woke up and it just felt like this

1603
01:21:29,020 --> 01:21:25,700
great big weight was on me but I could

1604
01:21:31,120 --> 01:21:29,030
and the room felt really ominous and I

1605
01:21:36,370 --> 01:21:31,130
said to my wife do you feel that

1606
01:21:40,050 --> 01:21:36,380
something right and I immediately speak

1607
01:21:42,370 --> 01:21:40,060
up Ricky you're you're drifting oh sorry

1608
01:21:43,930 --> 01:21:42,380
well I said to my wife I said do you

1609
01:21:47,170 --> 01:21:43,940
feel that because the wreaths are really

1610
01:21:48,910 --> 01:21:47,180
heavy and she said yeah I says well

1611
01:21:52,090 --> 01:21:48,920
something don't feel right so I end up

1612
01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,100
snatching up my little girl and and we

1613
01:21:56,170 --> 01:21:55,040

run home to my mom cells like and we

1614

01:21:59,410 --> 01:21:56,180

didn't even take time to put our

1615

01:22:01,480 --> 01:21:59,420

slippers or nothing on like that and

1616

01:22:03,960 --> 01:22:01,490

that was kind of the gist of the

1617

01:22:06,700 --> 01:22:03,970

experience but a couple years later I

1618

01:22:09,670 --> 01:22:06,710

had this I was single then I had the

1619

01:22:11,920 --> 01:22:09,680

same experience well this time I looked

1620

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:11,930

up and it looked like a figure was

1621

01:22:14,440 --> 01:22:13,280

sitting in my computer chair it was

1622

01:22:16,240 --> 01:22:14,450

actually blinking a lot

1623

01:22:19,600 --> 01:22:16,250

blocking the light from my computer

1624

01:22:21,160 --> 01:22:19,610

screen mm-hmm and I ended up standing up

1625

01:22:22,750 --> 01:22:21,170

in a know my bedroom my fist up I

1626
01:22:25,210 --> 01:22:22,760
thought somebody was in the house and

1627
01:22:27,220 --> 01:22:25,220
then within a few seconds I just kind of

1628
01:22:30,850 --> 01:22:27,230
was gone out of existence I could see

1629
01:22:34,330 --> 01:22:30,860
the computer screen again so what do you

1630
01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:34,340
think yeah I don't know it's kind of

1631
01:22:38,380 --> 01:22:36,320
weird like I've lived in places that I

1632
01:22:42,970 --> 01:22:38,390
consider haunted and stuff before and it

1633
01:22:46,180 --> 01:22:42,980
was just a different experience I kind

1634
01:22:48,880 --> 01:22:46,190
of thought maybe alien but I haven't had

1635
01:22:50,830 --> 01:22:48,890
any other experiences behind that right

1636
01:22:52,570 --> 01:22:50,840
so that was the that was the only one

1637
01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:52,580
but you shared it with your wife which

1638
01:22:57,490 --> 01:22:55,040

is real what did she think happened

1639

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:57,500

well we're separated now I don't know

1640

01:23:03,880 --> 01:23:00,320

it's really even we didn't really talk

1641

01:23:05,560 --> 01:23:03,890

much about it after that um

1642

01:23:09,340 --> 01:23:05,570

my mom was kind of freaking out because

1643

01:23:11,470 --> 01:23:09,350

she's uh she's all she has been they had

1644

01:23:13,930 --> 01:23:11,480

psychic experiences and stuff like that

1645

01:23:16,530 --> 01:23:13,940

and that's what she kind of leaned to a

1646

01:23:19,120 --> 01:23:16,540

towards to was like an alien thing but

1647

01:23:20,650 --> 01:23:19,130

like a gun that again I don't I don't

1648

01:23:22,810 --> 01:23:20,660

have any clue it's just kind of weird

1649

01:23:24,190 --> 01:23:22,820

and one of the shield share the

1650

01:23:28,660 --> 01:23:24,200

experience with you and see what you

1651
01:23:30,580 --> 01:23:28,670
thought well did you have anything in

1652
01:23:32,200 --> 01:23:30,590
the news or your neighbors or anybody

1653
01:23:35,230 --> 01:23:32,210
talked about any sightings that happened

1654
01:23:39,370 --> 01:23:35,240
on that night no nothing that I know of

1655
01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:39,380
yeah it's strange isn't it and what

1656
01:23:46,060 --> 01:23:42,320
about was this in the suburbs do you

1657
01:23:48,040 --> 01:23:46,070
have close neighbors close by just a

1658
01:23:50,770 --> 01:23:48,050
little town so yeah it was a trailer

1659
01:23:52,540 --> 01:23:50,780
park there's close neighbors like when

1660
01:23:54,160 --> 01:23:52,550
we ran outside there wasn't any bright

1661
01:23:57,730 --> 01:23:54,170
lights or nothing like that that I

1662
01:24:00,250 --> 01:23:57,740
remember um at that point my main

1663
01:24:03,820 --> 01:24:00,260

purpose was getting down to my mom's but

1664

01:24:05,170 --> 01:24:03,830

I remember remember the stones on my

1665

01:24:08,380 --> 01:24:05,180

feet and all that it was a pretty

1666

01:24:12,430 --> 01:24:08,390

surreal experience yeah Wow Wow

1667

01:24:15,540 --> 01:24:12,440

scary when that happens you know I you

1668

01:24:18,730 --> 01:24:15,550

know I've had my experience which was

1669

01:24:20,710 --> 01:24:18,740

not quite like yours but it did happen

1670

01:24:21,880 --> 01:24:20,720

and you know you know when I was alone

1671

01:24:26,380 --> 01:24:21,890

in the middle of the night

1672

01:24:30,160 --> 01:24:26,390

I still can't explain what happened mine

1673

01:24:33,040 --> 01:24:30,170

lasted for about 15 minutes and it

1674

01:24:34,720 --> 01:24:33,050

caused me I don't know about you Ricky

1675

01:24:38,280 --> 01:24:34,730

but it caused me to sleep with the

1676

01:24:45,820 --> 01:24:38,290

lights on and the TV on after that

1677

01:24:51,220 --> 01:24:45,830

forever to this day I you know Rita

1678

01:24:53,860 --> 01:24:51,230

forces me to turn off the TV and even

1679

01:24:56,980 --> 01:24:53,870

that has happened recently but I used to

1680

01:25:00,160 --> 01:24:56,990

sleep with the TV on and and the lights

1681

01:25:03,190 --> 01:25:00,170

on I just can't I'm getting better with

1682

01:25:05,260 --> 01:25:03,200

it you know now I do turn off the lights

1683

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:05,270

but I used to sleep with the lights on

1684

01:25:13,060 --> 01:25:10,880

it messed with me after a couple days

1685

01:25:14,590 --> 01:25:13,070

put that first experience off but then a

1686

01:25:17,589 --> 01:25:14,600

couple years later when that happened to

1687

01:25:19,470 --> 01:25:17,599

me again and you know

1688

01:25:22,209 --> 01:25:19,480

seeing that figure sitting in my chair

1689

01:25:23,589 --> 01:25:22,219

it was really weird because I knew

1690

01:25:25,149 --> 01:25:23,599

something was there because it was

1691

01:25:26,709 --> 01:25:25,159

actually blocking the light from my

1692

01:25:28,720 --> 01:25:26,719

computer screen you could see the glow

1693

01:25:31,419 --> 01:25:28,730

around it yeah same thing happened to me

1694

01:25:34,750 --> 01:25:31,429

you know it was you know the experiences

1695

01:25:36,910 --> 01:25:34,760

are very similar and you know you you

1696

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:36,920

know it's there you know nobody's gonna

1697

01:25:40,839 --> 01:25:38,960

take that away from you or tell you you

1698

01:25:43,089 --> 01:25:40,849

know tell you that it didn't happen

1699

01:25:44,649 --> 01:25:43,099

because it did nobody's gonna tell me it

1700

01:25:48,010 --> 01:25:44,659

didn't happen it was my imagination

1701

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,020

because it wasn't it was a it was a very

1702

01:25:52,359 --> 01:25:50,719

long traumatic experience my lasted for

1703

01:25:55,419 --> 01:25:52,369

15 minutes with this thing standing

1704

01:25:58,030 --> 01:25:55,429

there it was a trip man and the only

1705

01:26:01,720 --> 01:25:58,040

time it happened though it didn't repeat

1706

01:26:03,939 --> 01:26:01,730

itself so the first time I didn't see

1707

01:26:06,160 --> 01:26:03,949

anything it was just that feeling yeah I

1708

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:06,170

get it I get it I get it

1709

01:26:11,470 --> 01:26:08,960

well there you go Ricky you know thank

1710

01:26:14,350 --> 01:26:11,480

you for sharing that with us and and

1711

01:26:16,359 --> 01:26:14,360

when you share it you always remember

1712

01:26:18,729 --> 01:26:16,369

that when you share something like this

1713

01:26:20,620 --> 01:26:18,739

it allows somebody else to get

1714

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:20,630

comfortable and and to share their

1715

01:26:24,990 --> 01:26:22,400

experience too as well so I want to

1716

01:26:27,399 --> 01:26:25,000

thank you for that thank you so much

1717

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:27,409

yeah you too enjoy the rest of the show

1718

01:26:34,419 --> 01:26:30,400

and your weekend that's Ricky from

1719

01:26:37,180 --> 01:26:34,429

Pennsylvania and before I head to the

1720

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,190

break and you know calls continue to

1721

01:26:41,260 --> 01:26:39,199

flood in just gonna let everybody know

1722

01:26:44,530 --> 01:26:41,270

this is how it goes down

1723

01:26:48,669 --> 01:26:44,540

okay all right I'm gonna put you on hold

1724

01:26:51,729 --> 01:26:48,679

and then things go silent it's that

1725

01:26:53,979 --> 01:26:51,739

simple I'm going to put you on hold and

1726

01:26:56,080 --> 01:26:53,989

things are going to go silent that's it

1727

01:26:57,729 --> 01:26:56,090

that's all it means it's not that big of

1728

01:27:01,330 --> 01:26:57,739

a deal you're not getting hung up on

1729

01:27:01,930 --> 01:27:01,340

it's just being put on hold and this is

1730

01:27:05,319 --> 01:27:01,940

fade to black

1731

01:27:08,919 --> 01:27:05,329

I'm your host Jimmy Church it's Thursday

1732

01:27:12,149 --> 01:27:08,929

night it is Fator night open lines all

1733

01:27:14,970 --> 01:27:12,159

night long

1734

01:27:19,050 --> 01:27:14,980

are you ready it's seven four seven two

1735

01:27:21,960 --> 01:27:19,060

two eight two zero five one this is paid

1736

01:27:21,960 --> 01:27:21,970

to black I'll be right back

1737

01:27:21,970 --> 01:27:31,800

[Music]

1738

01:27:39,040 --> 01:27:34,980

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1739

01:27:41,320 --> 01:27:39,050

you're listening to fade to black always

1740

01:27:44,140 --> 01:27:41,330

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1741

01:28:03,400 --> 01:27:44,150

talk chilly church with fade to black

1742

01:28:07,120 --> 01:28:03,410

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1743

01:28:08,890 --> 01:28:07,130

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1744

01:28:11,680 --> 01:28:08,900

experienced more than our fair share

1745

01:28:14,170 --> 01:28:11,690

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1746

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:14,180

last month I decided to make sure my

1747

01:28:18,520 --> 01:28:16,400

family does not have to worry about food

1748

01:28:22,270 --> 01:28:18,530

should we get caught in a real emergency

1749

01:28:24,160 --> 01:28:22,280

situation introducing Humana healthy

1750

01:28:25,960 --> 01:28:24,170

storable product that tastes so good

1751

01:28:27,760 --> 01:28:25,970

that you'll want to eat it every day

1752

01:28:30,520 --> 01:28:27,770

instead of just during those times of

1753

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:30,530

duress all new manna products have a 25

1754

01:28:36,340 --> 01:28:33,920

year shelf life our MSG and GMO free no

1755

01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:36,350

preservatives and are made in America

1756

01:28:40,480 --> 01:28:38,480

with the new manna pack in your home

1757

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,490

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1758

01:28:45,850 --> 01:28:43,040

that you've protected your family not

1759

01:28:48,370 --> 01:28:45,860

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1760

01:28:50,110 --> 01:28:48,380

now you can too just click on the new

1761

01:28:52,420 --> 01:28:50,120

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1762

01:28:54,880 --> 01:28:52,430

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1763

01:28:56,530 --> 01:28:54,890

order in addition to a discount we'll

1764

01:29:01,180 --> 01:28:56,540

send you an autograph fade to black

1765

01:29:03,340 --> 01:29:01,190

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1766

01:29:06,010 --> 01:29:03,350

want to be an official fade or not of

1767

01:29:08,230 --> 01:29:06,020

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1768

01:29:11,880 --> 01:29:08,240

fade to black just go to our membership

1769

01:29:13,130 --> 01:29:11,890

section at Jimmy Church radio.com

1770

01:29:15,900 --> 01:29:13,140

[Music]

1771

01:29:18,690 --> 01:29:15,910

introducing the new surfer music app

1772

01:29:22,260 --> 01:29:18,700

listen fade or not you know I love my

1773

01:29:25,170 --> 01:29:22,270

music this is my go-to for all things

1774

01:29:27,480 --> 01:29:25,180

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1775

01:29:29,670 --> 01:29:27,490

concept of music listening surfer is

1776

01:29:31,590 --> 01:29:29,680

free providing unlimited access to

1777

01:29:33,780 --> 01:29:31,600

thousands of live streaming radio

1778

01:29:35,520 --> 01:29:33,790

stations surfer is an exciting

1779

01:29:37,890 --> 01:29:35,530

interactive listening experience

1780

01:29:38,400 --> 01:29:37,900

discovery and surprise are built right

1781

01:29:46,260 --> 01:29:38,410

in

1782

01:29:48,540 --> 01:29:46,270

music it features high quality audio

1783

01:29:50,250 --> 01:29:48,550

streams free access to music from

1784

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:50,260

thousands of live streaming radio

1785

01:29:55,470 --> 01:29:52,960

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1786

01:29:57,360 --> 01:29:55,480

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1787

01:29:59,820 --> 01:29:57,370

you can also select your favorite

1788

01:30:00,780 --> 01:29:59,830

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1789

01:30:04,080 --> 01:30:00,790

or Google Play

1790

01:30:06,080 --> 01:30:04,090

just search surfer music or click on the

1791

01:30:10,419 --> 01:30:06,090

surfer banner at Timmy Church radio.com

1792

01:30:17,540 --> 01:30:13,879

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1793

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:17,550

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1794

01:30:22,640 --> 01:30:20,400

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1795

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,650

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1796

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:24,719

and discover some new ones it's free

1797

01:30:29,239 --> 01:30:27,360

readily available online or on mobile

1798

01:30:31,279 --> 01:30:29,249

with any smartphone or tablet

1799

01:30:33,319 --> 01:30:31,289

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1800

01:30:36,739 --> 01:30:33,329

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1801

01:30:38,239 --> 01:30:36,749

just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

1802

01:30:43,189 --> 01:30:38,249

to download the free apps from Google

1803

01:30:46,729 --> 01:30:43,199

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1804

01:30:54,199 --> 01:30:46,739

to us and we listen to you so does the

1805

01:30:56,000 --> 01:30:54,209

Click GRA radio.com if you have hard

1806

01:30:58,100 --> 01:30:56,010

water the lime scale not only leaves

1807

01:31:00,350 --> 01:30:58,110

white spots at clogs pipes and breaks

1808

01:31:02,449 --> 01:31:00,360

down appliances costing you hundreds of

1809

01:31:04,339 --> 01:31:02,459

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1810

01:31:06,500 --> 01:31:04,349

limescale and other water issues like

1811

01:31:08,540 --> 01:31:06,510

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1812

01:31:10,699 --> 01:31:08,550

care water products available from wave

1813

01:31:12,679 --> 01:31:10,709

Home Solutions waves affordable water

1814

01:31:14,659 --> 01:31:12,689

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1815

01:31:16,969 --> 01:31:14,669

you'll love the way your water tastes

1816

01:31:19,310 --> 01:31:16,979

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1817

01:31:23,629 --> 01:31:19,320

for more information go to best water 1

1818

01:31:26,120 --> 01:31:23,639

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1819

01:31:28,759 --> 01:31:26,130

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1820

01:31:31,969 --> 01:31:28,769

you love the new paranormal radio app

1821

01:31:33,890 --> 01:31:31,979

from torque stream live you'll find a

1822

01:31:37,279 --> 01:31:33,900

great selection of talk shows covering

1823

01:31:39,679 --> 01:31:37,289

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1824

01:31:41,929 --> 01:31:39,689

more download the paranormal radio app

1825

01:31:43,629 --> 01:31:41,939

now and start listening to the very best

1826
01:31:45,679 --> 01:31:43,639
in paranormal talk entertainment

1827
01:31:48,049 --> 01:31:45,689
including the network you're listening

1828
01:31:51,229 --> 01:31:48,059
to right now the paranormal radio app

1829
01:31:56,029 --> 01:31:51,239
free in Google Play and the iOS App

1830
01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,039
Store you are listening to fade to black

1831
01:32:01,160 --> 01:31:58,320
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1832
01:32:06,790 --> 01:32:04,010
hi i'm lisa vance your listings Jimmy

1833
01:32:10,340 --> 01:32:06,800
Church this is revolution the revolution

1834
01:32:17,360 --> 01:32:10,350
will not be televised the revolution is

1835
01:32:54,700 --> 01:32:51,960
[Music]

1836
01:32:56,060 --> 01:32:54,710
[Applause]

1837
01:32:57,709 --> 01:32:56,070
welcome back

1838
01:33:00,649 --> 01:32:57,719

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

1839

01:33:03,379 --> 01:33:00,659

Church tonight's Bator night open lines

1840

01:33:05,720 --> 01:33:03,389

all night long seven four seven two two

1841

01:33:07,790 --> 01:33:05,730

eight two zero five one I do want to

1842

01:33:10,520 --> 01:33:07,800

hear from all of you got some breaking

1843

01:33:13,700 --> 01:33:10,530

news that I got to get to you parts of

1844

01:33:16,669 --> 01:33:13,710

New Zealand the city of Christchurch is

1845

01:33:20,120 --> 01:33:16,679

in lockdown at the moment as police

1846

01:33:23,840 --> 01:33:20,130

respond to reported mass shooting at a

1847

01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:23,850

mosque a gunman entered the mosque and

1848

01:33:29,660 --> 01:33:26,940

started shooting there is an active

1849

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,670

shooter right now witnesses describing a

1850

01:33:35,689 --> 01:33:32,639

gunman and entering the mosque and

1851

01:33:38,930 --> 01:33:35,699

opening fire that's all I've got at the

1852

01:33:42,169 --> 01:33:38,940

moment and as it breaks I will get

1853

01:33:44,030 --> 01:33:42,179

everything to you and updated let's go

1854

01:33:46,970 --> 01:33:44,040

back to the phones how your live on fade

1855

01:33:50,570 --> 01:33:46,980

to black who's calling hi Jamie its

1856

01:33:51,459 --> 01:33:50,580

Marilyn hi Marilyn how are you I'm doing

1857

01:33:54,200 --> 01:33:51,469

good

1858

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:54,210

yes and that's it

1859

01:34:02,959 --> 01:34:00,719

you're just doing good well I hope it's

1860

01:34:05,240 --> 01:34:02,969

not going because I'm on speaker and for

1861

01:34:08,810 --> 01:34:05,250

some reason if I take you off speaker I

1862

01:34:14,540 --> 01:34:08,820

can't hear you okay yeah Joe will take

1863

01:34:23,930 --> 01:34:14,550

me off the speaker okay now can you hear

1864

01:34:28,000 --> 01:34:23,940

me it's weird okay all right so share

1865

01:34:32,870 --> 01:34:28,010

with us what have you got okay so um

1866

01:34:35,359 --> 01:34:32,880

back in January I went to Mexico and you

1867

01:34:39,020 --> 01:34:35,369

know we were arriving back from one time

1868

01:34:41,720 --> 01:34:39,030

to me another it was me and my parents

1869

01:34:43,399 --> 01:34:41,730

and two other family members and we were

1870

01:34:45,500 --> 01:34:43,409

talking about like all these stories

1871

01:34:47,359 --> 01:34:45,510

like all these you know in Mexico is a

1872

01:34:51,350 --> 01:34:47,369

huge thing like they believe in witches

1873

01:34:53,780 --> 01:34:51,360

and stuff and there's one story my dad

1874

01:34:58,220 --> 01:34:53,790

was telling me some guy he knew in town

1875

01:34:59,899 --> 01:34:58,230

that that one night he woke up and you

1876
01:35:02,419 --> 01:34:59,909
know he went out to the field for armed

1877
01:35:05,370 --> 01:35:02,429
start taking care of stuff and he follow

1878
01:35:09,540 --> 01:35:05,380
these three little kids

1879
01:35:13,020 --> 01:35:09,550
and he thought it was somebody else's

1880
01:35:15,000 --> 01:35:13,030
kids from at that same town and I'm just

1881
01:35:17,490 --> 01:35:15,010
like you know that's really weird like

1882
01:35:19,020 --> 01:35:17,500
it's I took I son thing you know why all

1883
01:35:20,879 --> 01:35:19,030
they had three kids that would be riding

1884
01:35:23,520 --> 01:35:20,889
around the field at like 5:00 in the

1885
01:35:26,430 --> 01:35:23,530
morning three shirts like three little

1886
01:35:28,770 --> 01:35:26,440
meaty knees and then my dad has told me

1887
01:35:31,020 --> 01:35:28,780
he's like seeing like he says it's a

1888
01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,030

witch but I'm pretty I'm pretty sure

1889

01:35:35,370 --> 01:35:33,760

it's a UFO but he says like she's seen

1890

01:35:40,530 --> 01:35:35,380

like these lights that just float around

1891

01:35:43,339 --> 01:35:40,540

and just shoot him in the sky I think

1892

01:35:46,439 --> 01:35:43,349

it's an ET I think it's like a UFO

1893

01:35:50,280 --> 01:35:46,449

because the way they describe it that's

1894

01:35:50,910 --> 01:35:50,290

sort it like sounds to me right when did

1895

01:35:54,300 --> 01:35:50,920

this happen

1896

01:35:55,979 --> 01:35:54,310

oh this was like back in their teenage

1897

01:36:00,560 --> 01:35:55,989

years when they were younger

1898

01:36:04,260 --> 01:36:00,570

oh I was hoping it was like last week

1899

01:36:06,120 --> 01:36:04,270

you know you know I never heard of my

1900

01:36:07,979 --> 01:36:06,130

parents talking about stuff like this

1901

01:36:10,530 --> 01:36:07,989

and it just like really surprised me

1902

01:36:12,839 --> 01:36:10,540

when they're like oh well I've seen this

1903

01:36:15,000 --> 01:36:12,849

maybe not and it's a witch in bolivars

1904

01:36:18,180 --> 01:36:15,010

I'm like I don't really sound like a

1905

01:36:21,060 --> 01:36:18,190

witch to me that sounds like an 80 or

1906

01:36:24,930 --> 01:36:21,070

you're so floating around the air you

1907

01:36:27,419 --> 01:36:24,940

never isn't it funny how your parents

1908

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,429

keep stuff from you right you know what

1909

01:36:30,660 --> 01:36:28,960

I mean yeah yeah and that all of a

1910

01:36:34,200 --> 01:36:30,670

sudden one day something like that

1911

01:36:39,660 --> 01:36:34,210

happens you're like wait a minute you've

1912

01:36:41,339 --> 01:36:39,670

been with me this whole time that is I

1913

01:36:45,180 --> 01:36:41,349

think that's awesome I think that's

1914

01:36:47,609 --> 01:36:45,190

awesome and what other secrets do they

1915

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:47,619

have you know that I mean it sounds like

1916

01:36:59,700 --> 01:36:50,320

you got lucky with them sharing that one

1917

01:37:06,750 --> 01:36:59,710

with you I don't think they come on

1918

01:37:10,339 --> 01:37:06,760

Marilyn your parents are loaded with

1919

01:37:16,799 --> 01:37:12,419

Marilyn enjoy the rest of your night and

1920

01:37:18,720 --> 01:37:16,809

thank you for sharing that with us have

1921

01:37:22,980 --> 01:37:18,730

a great night that's a great folk

1922

01:37:26,060 --> 01:37:22,990

your parents oh man I I don't want to

1923

01:37:30,150 --> 01:37:26,070

know and neither do you

1924

01:37:32,010 --> 01:37:30,160

you don't want to know Oh bad the stuff

1925

01:37:37,680 --> 01:37:32,020

that Reed and I keep from our kids oh

1926

01:37:39,540 --> 01:37:37,690

geez you know and that's just we that's

1927

01:37:42,690 --> 01:37:39,550

great how you live I'm fade to black

1928

01:37:44,250 --> 01:37:42,700

who's calling hey Nicholas how you doing

1929

01:37:47,100 --> 01:37:44,260

Jimmy I'm doing good Nicholas how are

1930

01:37:49,280 --> 01:37:47,110

you my man I'm doing good tonight hey we

1931

01:37:51,840 --> 01:37:49,290

talked about a few months back about a

1932

01:37:54,330 --> 01:37:51,850

black triangle that I saw once if you

1933

01:37:56,670 --> 01:37:54,340

remember that call a black triangle

1934

01:38:00,630 --> 01:37:56,680

phone call I'm fade to black Nicholas

1935

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,640

it's never had yes I know I'm unique so

1936

01:38:07,710 --> 01:38:03,360

yeah but go ahead what's on your mind

1937

01:38:10,080 --> 01:38:07,720

well real quick I had another experience

1938

01:38:11,220 --> 01:38:10,090

about 15 years ago I can mention real

1939

01:38:12,900 --> 01:38:11,230

quick

1940

01:38:14,850 --> 01:38:12,910

I've sitting on her couch was a

1941

01:38:15,630 --> 01:38:14,860

girlfriend of the times and we're

1942

01:38:20,670 --> 01:38:15,640

watching TV

1943

01:38:23,340 --> 01:38:20,680

and we're living in the setup is to the

1944

01:38:25,380 --> 01:38:23,350

right of the TV was like a handrail with

1945

01:38:29,700 --> 01:38:25,390

steps that led down to the front door

1946

01:38:34,980 --> 01:38:29,710

right okay so how does a core of my eye

1947

01:38:40,230 --> 01:38:34,990

on the steps I saw a black shape man

1948

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,240

shape and well it didn't do it

1949

01:38:43,410 --> 01:38:41,920

it was just like but it was solid black

1950

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:43,420

it wasn't like a shadow on Laurie

1951

01:38:48,710 --> 01:38:45,760

Sophie's like the texture or whatever it

1952

01:38:52,770 --> 01:38:48,720

was just solid black right and it was

1953

01:38:54,840 --> 01:38:52,780

little the afternoon bright day light

1954

01:38:56,400 --> 01:38:54,850

coming in from outside so it wasn't like

1955

01:39:00,150 --> 01:38:56,410

someone standing and it's not born their

1956

01:39:03,150 --> 01:39:00,160

shadows in here yeah right and but when

1957

01:39:06,120 --> 01:39:03,160

I looked over at it moved on so I just

1958

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:06,130

brushed it off another mind trick the

1959

01:39:11,160 --> 01:39:09,280

eye until I realized that my girlfriend

1960

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:11,170

was sitting there frozen and she's like

1961

01:39:18,420 --> 01:39:14,800

did you see that there you my hairs oh

1962

01:39:24,990 --> 01:39:18,430

my god I write on the stairs and she's

1963

01:39:27,810 --> 01:39:25,000

like yeah Wow Wow so what happened next

1964

01:39:30,000 --> 01:39:27,820

anything nothing I mean she's like what

1965

01:39:32,500 --> 01:39:30,010

do we do and I'm like well apparently

1966

01:39:36,370 --> 01:39:32,510

gone and we're okay so

1967

01:39:38,410 --> 01:39:36,380

you want to leave yep okay so that's

1968

01:39:40,420 --> 01:39:38,420

that was our only experience there she

1969

01:39:42,040 --> 01:39:40,430

her younger brother and sister both had

1970

01:39:44,590 --> 01:39:42,050

other experiences in the house so he

1971

01:39:48,330 --> 01:39:44,600

does the only thing they have had you

1972

01:39:52,180 --> 01:39:48,340

guys both saw a ghost or an entity or

1973

01:39:55,630 --> 01:39:52,190

whatever yeah wow that is cool

1974

01:40:01,090 --> 01:39:58,479

check this out it's it's it's so much

1975

01:40:05,110 --> 01:40:01,100

better when you see something together

1976

01:40:07,540 --> 01:40:05,120

right you have somebody not only to back

1977

01:40:08,650 --> 01:40:07,550

up your story right because you don't

1978

01:40:12,040 --> 01:40:08,660

want to think you're crazy

1979

01:40:13,870 --> 01:40:12,050

there's that part but the other part

1980

01:40:14,650 --> 01:40:13,880

it's a shared experience right two guys

1981

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:14,660

shared together

1982

01:40:21,760 --> 01:40:19,040

Rita and I we were and we were at a

1983

01:40:25,450 --> 01:40:21,770

stoplight here in the valley

1984

01:40:28,930 --> 01:40:25,460

the busiest street in the valley and and

1985

01:40:31,630 --> 01:40:28,940

I see Rita looking at non-driving okay

1986

01:40:35,410 --> 01:40:31,640

she's in the passenger seat and this

1987

01:40:38,020 --> 01:40:35,420

wasn't that long ago this was like where

1988

01:40:42,000 --> 01:40:38,030

are we were in 2019 so that I think this

1989

01:40:44,770 --> 01:40:42,010

is last year last summer and she says I

1990

01:40:47,680 --> 01:40:44,780

see her looking up out of the window and

1991

01:40:50,770 --> 01:40:47,690

then she looks out the back window looks

1992

01:40:53,320 --> 01:40:50,780

out the side to the back of the car me I

1993

01:40:55,600 --> 01:40:53,330

have to drive right the the light turns

1994

01:40:58,600 --> 01:40:55,610

green we were stopped at a stoplight and

1995

01:41:02,620 --> 01:40:58,610

so now I'm driving and she goes this

1996

01:41:05,890 --> 01:41:02,630

little craft came down right above the

1997

01:41:07,930 --> 01:41:05,900

car and in the windshield I said why

1998

01:41:10,600 --> 01:41:07,940

don't you cuz yeah it was clear glass it

1999

01:41:12,700 --> 01:41:10,610

was round and I said how big was she

2000

01:41:17,320 --> 01:41:12,710

goes it wasn't that big it was you know

2001

01:41:19,900 --> 01:41:17,330

a few feet what and she said have flew

2002

01:41:24,600 --> 01:41:19,910

over the car and she watched it fly away

2003

01:41:27,580 --> 01:41:24,610

to the back of us I didn't see it and

2004

01:41:30,850 --> 01:41:27,590

she was freaking out yeah she was

2005

01:41:34,420 --> 01:41:30,860

freaking out and and I didn't I didn't

2006

01:41:36,280 --> 01:41:34,430

see it you know and so what what I am

2007

01:41:38,590 --> 01:41:36,290

saying is you guys got to see that

2008

01:41:42,010 --> 01:41:38,600

together right and I would have done

2009

01:41:44,770 --> 01:41:42,020

anything to see what Rita was what was

2010

01:41:45,720 --> 01:41:44,780

watching you know and and we were right

2011

01:41:48,840 --> 01:41:45,730

there in the front

2012

01:41:52,380 --> 01:41:48,850

we're in the car together and I missed

2013

01:41:55,740 --> 01:41:52,390

it and I'm just so bummed out and her

2014

01:41:57,930 --> 01:41:55,750

description was was was pretty crazy too

2015

01:42:00,240 --> 01:41:57,940

as well if you ever get to meet Rita ask

2016

01:42:03,450 --> 01:42:00,250

her about that and let her describe it

2017

01:42:06,740 --> 01:42:03,460

to you it was like it was a clear

2018

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:06,750

miniature flying saucer disc shape hey

2019

01:42:12,479 --> 01:42:10,239

what do you make of this from a driver's

2020

01:42:17,040 --> 01:42:12,489

seat perspective once and I was only one

2021

01:42:18,810 --> 01:42:17,050

in the car but I guess I can't think of

2022

01:42:21,630 --> 01:42:18,820

anything motors wells in a meteor but it

2023

01:42:27,540 --> 01:42:21,640

seems so much bigger and faster than a

2024

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:27,550

meteor it would if I held out a pea

2025

01:42:32,400 --> 01:42:30,400

mouse crossdress hand it'd be about that

2026

01:42:36,690 --> 01:42:32,410

size in this guy right

2027

01:42:39,660 --> 01:42:36,700

you know nighttime there's the dark the

2028

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,670

the object was black but it was big

2029

01:42:45,840 --> 01:42:41,440

enough I could see like definition of

2030

01:42:48,840 --> 01:42:45,850

like a craggy Round Rock right it had a

2031

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:48,850

bright green glow around and a bright

2032

01:42:54,540 --> 01:42:50,800

green streaking tail it just came

2033

01:42:57,810 --> 01:42:54,550

shooting straight down in front of me

2034

01:42:59,970 --> 01:42:57,820

and then below the horizon but at the

2035

01:43:02,310 --> 01:42:59,980

size and speed of it I expected to see a

2036

01:43:04,140 --> 01:43:02,320

massive explosion and feel it but there

2037

01:43:08,370 --> 01:43:04,150

was nothing yeah I saw the same thing

2038

01:43:13,770 --> 01:43:08,380

once Nicholas I saw the exact same thing

2039

01:43:15,900 --> 01:43:13,780

and it was here in the valley and it was

2040

01:43:19,260 --> 01:43:15,910

coming from the South going to the north

2041

01:43:23,310 --> 01:43:19,270

and I could see the whole thing I could

2042

01:43:26,910 --> 01:43:23,320

see the rock I could see the smoke tail

2043

01:43:33,690 --> 01:43:26,920

and I could hear it and it was not that

2044

01:43:37,410 --> 01:43:33,700

high above me it was probably you know a

2045

01:43:40,590 --> 01:43:37,420

few thousand feet maybe I don't know who

2046

01:43:42,630 --> 01:43:40,600

was low anyway I'm watching it and it

2047

01:43:46,500 --> 01:43:42,640

went right over what the crazy thing was

2048

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,510

it stayed flying it didn't and it wasn't

2049

01:43:52,640 --> 01:43:48,880

really going that fast it was going fast

2050

01:43:55,800 --> 01:43:52,650

but but I could hear a crackling

2051

01:43:59,420 --> 01:43:55,810

right and it goes right maybe like a

2052

01:44:04,110 --> 01:43:59,430

falling no it was it was definitely a

2053

01:44:06,960 --> 01:44:04,120

meteorite anyway it continued straight

2054

01:44:10,350 --> 01:44:06,970

and then went over the mountains to the

2055

01:44:13,560 --> 01:44:10,360

north of Burbank where the mountains

2056

01:44:16,260 --> 01:44:13,570

kind of curved around we're surrounded

2057

01:44:18,030 --> 01:44:16,270

we live like in a giant crater right

2058

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:18,040

it's mountains on all sides that's why

2059

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:20,170

it's called the valley right so anyway

2060

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:21,520

so it went to the north side of the

2061

01:44:26,700 --> 01:44:23,920

valley and and went down behind the

2062

01:44:29,040 --> 01:44:26,710

mountains and all I could think of is

2063

01:44:31,890 --> 01:44:29,050

somebody that thing's gonna crash

2064

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:31,900

somewhere I didn't see a crash but that

2065

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:35,920

thing that was a giant meteorite nothing

2066

01:44:40,770 --> 01:44:38,560

in the news nobody talked about it yeah

2067

01:44:42,600 --> 01:44:40,780

it was the craziest thing and and this

2068

01:44:45,630 --> 01:44:42,610

was in the middle of the day like three

2069

01:44:48,150 --> 01:44:45,640

o'clock in the afternoon it was I was

2070

01:44:48,810 --> 01:44:48,160

just dumbfounded it was the coolest

2071

01:44:51,060 --> 01:44:48,820

thing ever

2072

01:44:53,340 --> 01:44:51,070

Nickolas enjoy the rest of the show in

2073

01:44:55,760 --> 01:44:53,350

your weekend hey real quick I got a

2074

01:45:01,710 --> 01:44:55,770

question yeah do you take your coffee

2075

01:45:03,630 --> 01:45:01,720

cream just just a little cream yep hmm I

2076

01:45:07,320 --> 01:45:03,640

bought some table black while back and

2077

01:45:08,910 --> 01:45:07,330

it is worth the hype oh my god I'm

2078

01:45:10,950 --> 01:45:08,920

drinking it right here the little shot

2079

01:45:14,010 --> 01:45:10,960

of cream that's how I do it sometimes I

2080

01:45:17,040 --> 01:45:14,020

drink it black but no no sugar have a

2081

01:45:19,680 --> 01:45:17,050

great night Nicholas thank you thank you

2082

01:45:22,860 --> 01:45:19,690

great phone call right there I did I saw

2083

01:45:26,880 --> 01:45:22,870

this this this meteorite just flew right

2084

01:45:29,130 --> 01:45:26,890

over me in front of everybody traffic

2085

01:45:31,950 --> 01:45:29,140

you know I'm standing out there and and

2086

01:45:35,160 --> 01:45:31,960

I remember there was a few people around

2087

01:45:37,680 --> 01:45:35,170

me we all watched it and it wasn't like

2088

01:45:41,250 --> 01:45:37,690

we were watching a UFO or anything you

2089

01:45:43,680 --> 01:45:41,260

know it's just a meteorite well it's a

2090

01:45:45,900 --> 01:45:43,690

meteor until it hits the earth right

2091

01:45:48,570 --> 01:45:45,910

okay so it's a meteor it's a meteor

2092

01:45:50,370 --> 01:45:48,580

right once it hits the earth I think

2093

01:45:55,460 --> 01:45:50,380

that's the correct definition but yeah

2094

01:46:02,880 --> 01:45:59,850

lasted a while to it it seemed to me I'm

2095

01:46:05,790 --> 01:46:02,890

like how how is it staying up there it's

2096

01:46:09,930 --> 01:46:05,800

not really going that fast but it did

2097

01:46:12,810 --> 01:46:09,940

look like it was going that fast but the

2098

01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:12,820

same thing though I remember there was

2099

01:46:19,070 --> 01:46:14,800

something green about it like it was

2100

01:46:23,310 --> 01:46:19,080

burning but it was it looked like a

2101

01:46:24,690 --> 01:46:23,320

crusty Rock yeah yeah really happened hi

2102

01:46:28,290 --> 01:46:24,700

you're live on fade to black who's

2103

01:46:31,320 --> 01:46:28,300

calling from Seattle

2104

01:46:32,750 --> 01:46:31,330

hi Karen from Seattle ok are you here to

2105

01:46:39,600 --> 01:46:32,760

call you are you here to cause trouble

2106

01:46:41,370 --> 01:46:39,610

tell me the truth what's going on

2107

01:46:46,740 --> 01:46:41,380

tonight Karen you know Twitter's

2108

01:46:49,710 --> 01:46:46,750

lighting it up ok all right let's I'm

2109

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:49,720

probably gonna come out and tell my red

2110

01:46:57,120 --> 01:46:53,440

ship story let's do this let's do this

2111

01:47:00,120 --> 01:46:57,130

yeah so you know I already told you

2112

01:47:03,210 --> 01:47:00,130

called in and you know my dad was at

2113

01:47:06,540 --> 01:47:03,220

Grand Forks and Malmstrom and we were

2114

01:47:07,890 --> 01:47:06,550

there during the whole UFO flap right so

2115

01:47:11,070 --> 01:47:07,900

you already know that part about my

2116

01:47:12,360 --> 01:47:11,080

industry ok so I was very small before

2117

01:47:15,540 --> 01:47:12,370

any of that happened I was very small

2118

01:47:18,360 --> 01:47:15,550

like maybe 3 or 4 years old I was

2119

01:47:20,610 --> 01:47:18,370

homesick I used to get every cold and

2120

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:20,620

flu that came down the pike and so I was

2121

01:47:30,420 --> 01:47:25,600

home sick and I was upstairs in my

2122

01:47:31,650 --> 01:47:30,430

bedroom takin a nap and I woke up I was

2123

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:31,660

about 3 or 4 years old

2124

01:47:40,110 --> 01:47:36,880

woke straight up and looked out my

2125

01:47:42,830 --> 01:47:40,120

window and then got out of my bed and

2126

01:47:46,110 --> 01:47:42,840

went downstairs we were in a duplex

2127

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:46,120

two-story went downstairs this is in

2128

01:47:51,210 --> 01:47:49,360

North Dakota went to the left went down

2129

01:47:55,230 --> 01:47:51,220

the stairs went to the left went into my

2130

01:47:57,360 --> 01:47:55,240

kitchen walked to the back kitchen door

2131

01:48:01,740 --> 01:47:57,370

there's a door to the basement all I

2132

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:01,750

asked and a door to the garage on our

2133

01:48:05,080 --> 01:48:04,000

right looked out the kitchen window

2134

01:48:08,320 --> 01:48:05,090

which is sturdy

2135

01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:08,330

help me and above the one tree that we

2136

01:48:15,300 --> 01:48:09,679

had on the block which is in our

2137

01:48:24,510 --> 01:48:15,310

backyard above that tree there was a red

2138

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:24,520

UFO it was smallish maybe 30 feet long

2139

01:48:31,870 --> 01:48:28,880

it was it was a parallelogram it was

2140

01:48:36,580 --> 01:48:31,880

rectangular but it was slanted front and

2141

01:48:39,550 --> 01:48:36,590

back the sides were just a dusty brick

2142

01:48:43,570 --> 01:48:39,560

red and they looked like it looked like

2143

01:48:46,810 --> 01:48:43,580

it was segmented and it had two grasping

2144

01:48:48,669 --> 01:48:46,820

claws on him the front and there were

2145

01:49:00,160 --> 01:48:48,679

two guys sitting in the front the front

2146

01:49:04,060 --> 01:49:00,170

was enclosed like see through it I am

2147

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:04,070

sitting there staring out the window

2148

01:49:09,609 --> 01:49:08,239

looking at this ship and I'm mom comes

2149

01:49:13,000 --> 01:49:09,619

over and she says sweetheart what's the

2150

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:13,010

matter you feel okay and I look I didn't

2151

01:49:16,180 --> 01:49:14,480

even pay attention to her

2152

01:49:19,689 --> 01:49:16,190

turn I looked at my dad who was making

2153

01:49:22,209 --> 01:49:19,699

salad for dinner I looked I looked at my

2154

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:22,219

dad and I said daddy don't let them find

2155

01:49:29,129 --> 01:49:25,760

me they're looking for them daddy please

2156

01:49:32,140 --> 01:49:29,139

don't let them find me and my dad

2157

01:49:36,370 --> 01:49:32,150

dropped the silverware he looks at me he

2158

01:49:39,640 --> 01:49:36,380

walks to the door in front of me closes

2159

01:49:41,800 --> 01:49:39,650

the little drapes that we had looks at

2160

01:49:44,589 --> 01:49:41,810

my mom says get for better custer's and

2161

01:49:46,209 --> 01:49:44,599

put her back to bed and I looked at my

2162

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:46,219

dad one more time I said please daddy

2163

01:49:54,580 --> 01:49:49,760

don't let them find me now why don't you

2164

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:54,590

say that why would you say that okay I

2165

01:50:02,560 --> 01:49:59,119

walk up I walk upstairs with my mom go

2166

01:50:03,010 --> 01:50:02,570

back into my bedroom I crawl over the

2167

01:50:05,140 --> 01:50:03,020

bed

2168

01:50:07,419 --> 01:50:05,150

now remember I'm 3 or 4 years old in

2169

01:50:11,080 --> 01:50:07,429

this happens I look back out the window

2170

01:50:15,760 --> 01:50:11,090

and that [h__h] has moved from over the

2171

01:50:17,589 --> 01:50:15,770

tree to over one of the street lights a

2172

01:50:19,390 --> 01:50:17,599

little farther down on the road and it's

2173

01:50:22,530 --> 01:50:19,400

kind of sitting

2174

01:50:26,050 --> 01:50:22,540

at an angle but down a little bit and

2175

01:50:28,530 --> 01:50:26,060

the guy in the front there's two guys in

2176

01:50:31,090 --> 01:50:28,540

the front of that ship swear to God

2177

01:50:33,870 --> 01:50:31,100

turns and looks right in my bedroom

2178

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:33,880

window looks right at me and he is

2179

01:50:41,380 --> 01:50:37,520

pissed off hmm

2180

01:50:42,490 --> 01:50:41,390

and I asked I said mommy mommy there it

2181

01:50:44,890 --> 01:50:42,500

is there it is

2182

01:50:45,640 --> 01:50:44,900

there's the ship but don't let them find

2183

01:50:47,950 --> 01:50:45,650

me mommy

2184

01:50:51,850 --> 01:50:47,960

and my mom's accomplished because she

2185

01:50:55,780 --> 01:50:51,860

said honey I don't see anything and I

2186

01:50:58,480 --> 01:50:55,790

sat down on the bed and I just couldn't

2187

01:51:02,250 --> 01:50:58,490

even say anything what did he look like

2188

01:51:07,500 --> 01:51:02,260

what did the pissed off guy look like me

2189

01:51:12,280 --> 01:51:07,510

both they were wearing like just red

2190

01:51:14,440 --> 01:51:12,290

cover all kind of one-piece things they

2191

01:51:17,380 --> 01:51:14,450

had a silver there was a silver belt

2192

01:51:20,140 --> 01:51:17,390

with like little square things you could

2193

01:51:22,180 --> 01:51:20,150

see in their whole body I could see the

2194

01:51:26,410 --> 01:51:22,190

whole body

2195

01:51:30,910 --> 01:51:26,420

black gloves their skin was very silver

2196

01:51:33,150 --> 01:51:30,920

but they looked human ish their features

2197

01:51:37,080 --> 01:51:33,160

were a little more exaggerated than

2198

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:37,090

human and they were wearing very dark

2199

01:51:46,810 --> 01:51:43,760

black glasses goggle things visored

2200

01:51:49,050 --> 01:51:46,820

something's her other eyes their skin

2201

01:51:53,950 --> 01:51:49,060

with silver their hair with silver and

2202

01:51:56,740 --> 01:51:53,960

the guy who was closest to me was

2203

01:51:59,880 --> 01:51:56,750

extremely angry and it was like he was

2204

01:52:02,710 --> 01:51:59,890

sitting in one chair and then up a

2205

01:52:04,660 --> 01:52:02,720

little bit like maybe a couple of feet

2206

01:52:07,180 --> 01:52:04,670

there was like another level and there

2207

01:52:11,200 --> 01:52:07,190

was another guy sitting over in that

2208

01:52:14,100 --> 01:52:11,210

chair and all of a sudden day like fun

2209

01:52:19,390 --> 01:52:14,110

on the butt end of that [h__\h] spun and

2210

01:52:22,120 --> 01:52:19,400

took off and about a minute later well

2211

01:52:24,850 --> 01:52:22,130

we heard the about a minute later we

2212

01:52:26,230 --> 01:52:24,860

heard the alert aircraft take off now

2213

01:52:27,070 --> 01:52:26,240

for those of you who've never been on an

2214

01:52:30,400 --> 01:52:27,080

Air Force Base

2215

01:52:33,330 --> 01:52:30,410

if alert aircraft take off there are

2216

01:52:37,190 --> 01:52:33,340

it's fighter planes and they

2217

01:52:40,860 --> 01:52:37,200

scoff like every 10 to 15 seconds and

2218

01:52:45,210 --> 01:52:40,870

they are after something these things

2219

01:52:49,070 --> 01:52:45,220

came because we were lived at kind of a

2220

01:52:53,550 --> 01:52:49,080

back end of the runway to the base and

2221

01:53:00,450 --> 01:52:53,560

these things came screaming over the

2222

01:53:02,160 --> 01:53:00,460

house Karen let me jump in and we're

2223

01:53:05,000 --> 01:53:02,170

gonna head towards a break here so I

2224

01:53:10,430 --> 01:53:05,010

want to get this out as quick as I can

2225

01:53:15,710 --> 01:53:10,440

when you when you describing these

2226

01:53:18,450 --> 01:53:15,720

individuals how far away was this craft

2227

01:53:20,430 --> 01:53:18,460

it sounds like it was right next to the

2228

01:53:23,460 --> 01:53:20,440

house I mean for you to be able to and

2229

01:53:26,660 --> 01:53:23,470

especially at that age retain and see

2230

01:53:34,140 --> 01:53:26,670

with such clarity how far away were they

2231

01:53:37,230 --> 01:53:34,150

they were I don't know 50 feet we had we

2232

01:53:42,990 --> 01:53:37,240

had like this huge backyard went down

2233

01:53:44,880 --> 01:53:43,000

out into a field and we had one tree

2234

01:53:48,210 --> 01:53:44,890

that was at the very back of our yard

2235

01:53:49,860 --> 01:53:48,220

right and then there was like telephone

2236

01:53:52,620 --> 01:53:49,870

poles or street lamps or something that

2237

01:53:57,900 --> 01:53:52,630

was beyond that maybe electrical poles

2238

01:54:03,690 --> 01:53:57,910

that were taller so 50 feet from this

2239

01:54:06,900 --> 01:54:03,700

one and it was further back and your mom

2240

01:54:11,700 --> 01:54:06,910

didn't see anything my mom couldn't see

2241

01:54:13,440 --> 01:54:11,710

anything that's what I was just gonna

2242

01:54:17,040 --> 01:54:13,450

say your dad knew exactly what was going

2243

01:54:19,170 --> 01:54:17,050

on what Wow incredible

2244

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:19,180

that's a that's incredible thank you for

2245

01:54:24,300 --> 01:54:20,080

sharing that with us

2246

01:54:27,060 --> 01:54:24,310

when you look back in this memory and

2247

01:54:32,460 --> 01:54:27,070

especially at that age do you think that

2248

01:54:35,610 --> 01:54:32,470

any of any of it is imagination you know

2249

01:54:38,880 --> 01:54:35,620

what I mean that the original event was

2250

01:54:43,110 --> 01:54:38,890

real but that over the years the craft

2251

01:54:44,550 --> 01:54:43,120

got redder their skin got silvery or you

2252

01:54:46,860 --> 01:54:44,560

know I mean do you think it's changed

2253

01:54:54,310 --> 01:54:46,870

over the years

2254

01:54:57,880 --> 01:54:54,320

No and this was unfamiliar every single

2255

01:54:59,980 --> 01:54:57,890

day since it happened every single day

2256

01:55:03,220 --> 01:54:59,990

this the first thing I think of when I

2257

01:55:06,730 --> 01:55:03,230

wake up wow that's that's a that's an

2258

01:55:11,500 --> 01:55:06,740

amazing experience amazing and there was

2259

01:55:13,630 --> 01:55:11,510

they were there for you you know I don't

2260

01:55:17,200 --> 01:55:13,640

really think so there was a resolution

2261

01:55:20,020 --> 01:55:17,210

that happened last August to that but

2262

01:55:22,570 --> 01:55:20,030

I'm still trying to figure out that

2263

01:55:25,840 --> 01:55:22,580

first part of who the hell are they

2264

01:55:27,700 --> 01:55:25,850

and what why are why are they here doing

2265

01:55:29,160 --> 01:55:27,710

what they do yeah and this was that

2266

01:55:32,610 --> 01:55:29,170

mountain dream I'm just trying to find

2267

01:55:35,470 --> 01:55:32,620

this was in Grand Forks Grand Forks Oda

2268

01:55:37,870 --> 01:55:35,480

very interesting and that was definitely

2269

01:55:48,030 --> 01:55:37,880

a scramble so they knew that the craft

2270

01:55:51,010 --> 01:55:48,040

was there that's right that's right

2271

01:55:53,110 --> 01:55:51,020

Karen thank you for sharing that I now

2272

01:55:54,670 --> 01:55:53,120

that you Frank me out well now I'm

2273

01:55:58,510 --> 01:55:54,680

freaked out for the rest of the night

2274

01:56:01,210 --> 01:55:58,520

but thank you okay I'll call later and

2275

01:56:03,790 --> 01:56:01,220

and give you the resolution part it

2276
01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:03,800
happened last summer absolutely thank

2277
01:56:11,620 --> 01:56:07,520
you so much Kerry thank you have a great

2278
01:56:13,840 --> 01:56:11,630
night and let's get this commercial in

2279
01:56:17,890 --> 01:56:13,850
it's Thursday night it is fate or night

2280
01:56:22,300 --> 01:56:17,900
open lines all night long seven four

2281
01:56:23,720 --> 01:56:22,310
seven two two eight two zero five one

2282
01:56:25,460 --> 01:56:23,730
this is fate

2283
01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:25,470
like I'm your civvie Church it's fate or

2284
01:56:27,710 --> 01:56:26,320
night I'll be right back

2285
01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:27,720
[Music]

2286
01:56:33,000 --> 01:56:28,880
[Applause]

2287
01:56:40,150 --> 01:56:33,010
[Music]

2288
01:56:43,180 --> 01:56:40,160

Jimmy Church radio calm this is kera

2289

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:43,190

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2290

01:56:48,880 --> 01:56:46,880

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas poor water

2291

01:56:50,010 --> 01:56:48,890

quality is a major health issue and it's

2292

01:56:52,060 --> 01:56:50,020

only getting worse

2293

01:56:53,860 --> 01:56:52,070

municipalities can't keep up standards

2294

01:56:57,010 --> 01:56:53,870

have dropped and pollutants are

2295

01:56:58,810 --> 01:56:57,020

increasing where does it all end it ends

2296

01:57:00,520 --> 01:56:58,820

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2297

01:57:02,620 --> 01:57:00,530

your home with hydro cares advanced

2298

01:57:05,020 --> 01:57:02,630

systems available at wave home solutions

2299

01:57:06,490 --> 01:57:05,030

no less than the best purification

2300

01:57:08,530 --> 01:57:06,500

materials and processes have been

2301
01:57:10,270 --> 01:57:08,540
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2302
01:57:12,910 --> 01:57:10,280
with healthy clean water for drinking

2303
01:57:14,860 --> 01:57:12,920
cooking and showering hydro care far

2304
01:57:17,950 --> 01:57:14,870
surpasses the competition in removing

2305
01:57:20,920 --> 01:57:17,960
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2306
01:57:22,900 --> 01:57:20,930
limescale and much more don't settle for

2307
01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:22,910
less when it comes to your water we'll

2308
01:57:26,830 --> 01:57:24,800
take care of the toughest water problems

2309
01:57:29,590 --> 01:57:26,840
for you whether it's from a city or well

2310
01:57:31,480 --> 01:57:29,600
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2311
01:57:33,520 --> 01:57:31,490
information call eight eight eight nine

2312
01:57:36,910 --> 01:57:33,530
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2313
01:57:39,190 --> 01:57:36,920

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2314

01:57:42,020 --> 01:57:39,200

water one two three dot-com that's best

2315

01:57:42,920 --> 01:57:42,030

water one two three dot-com

2316

01:57:46,009 --> 01:57:42,930

Solutions

2317

01:57:48,450 --> 01:57:46,019

[Music]

2318

01:57:53,220 --> 01:57:48,460

your contact for current news and

2319

01:57:55,020 --> 01:57:53,230

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2320

01:57:57,390 --> 01:57:55,030

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2321

01:57:59,160 --> 01:57:57,400

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2322

01:58:00,989 --> 01:57:59,170

of too much moisture and not enough

2323

01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:00,999

ventilation and that can mean increased

2324

01:58:04,890 --> 01:58:02,800

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2325

01:58:07,140 --> 01:58:04,900

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2326
01:58:09,450 --> 01:58:07,150
dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2327
01:58:11,700 --> 01:58:09,460
unhealthy air now there's a better way

2328
01:58:13,680 --> 01:58:11,710
to remove these dangers and odors it's

2329
01:58:15,810 --> 01:58:13,690
with the computerized wave moisture

2330
01:58:17,879 --> 01:58:15,820
control unit that reduces moisture and

2331
01:58:19,890 --> 01:58:17,889
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2332
01:58:22,169 --> 01:58:19,900
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2333
01:58:24,569 --> 01:58:22,179
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2334
01:58:26,520 --> 01:58:24,579
the musty smell is gone wave units

2335
01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,530
require no maintenance no buckets of

2336
01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:28,960
water or filters and costs only pennies

2337
01:58:32,669 --> 01:58:30,880
a day to run breathe better live

2338
01:58:35,069 --> 01:58:32,679

healthier with an affordable no

2339

01:58:37,439 --> 01:58:35,079

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2340

01:58:40,770 --> 01:58:37,449

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2341

01:58:45,690 --> 01:58:40,780

eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

2342

01:58:47,209 --> 01:58:45,700

healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

2343

01:58:49,390 --> 01:58:47,219

[Music]

2344

01:58:52,880 --> 01:58:49,400

all solutions

2345

01:58:58,590 --> 01:58:55,290

this is Jimmy church' fade to black

2346

01:59:02,040 --> 01:58:58,600

and I only drink fade to black blend

2347

01:59:04,200 --> 01:59:02,050

coffee from River Moon just click on the

2348

01:59:09,090 --> 01:59:04,210

river moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2349

01:59:11,490 --> 01:59:09,100

radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2350

01:59:14,370 --> 01:59:11,500

you tired of being tired well then it's

2351
01:59:16,170 --> 01:59:14,380
time to get the tea hey it's Leeza here

2352
01:59:18,690 --> 01:59:16,180
to tell you about this all-natural all

2353
01:59:20,640 --> 01:59:18,700
organic tea I've been drinking that has

2354
01:59:23,580 --> 01:59:20,650
had great results for over 20 years

2355
01:59:25,410 --> 01:59:23,590
it's called life changed tea and it's

2356
01:59:28,020 --> 01:59:25,420
specially formulated to help detoxify

2357
01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:28,030
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2358
01:59:32,100 --> 01:59:30,730
blood all at once the colon is one of

2359
01:59:34,860 --> 01:59:32,110
the most ignored organs in the human

2360
01:59:36,690 --> 01:59:34,870
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2361
01:59:38,700 --> 01:59:36,700
from the body the less time that way

2362
01:59:40,620 --> 01:59:38,710
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2363
01:59:42,570 --> 01:59:40,630

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2364

01:59:44,430 --> 01:59:42,580

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2365

01:59:47,490 --> 01:59:44,440

intruders from our entire digestive

2366

01:59:49,800 --> 01:59:47,500

system and get this weight loss can be a

2367

01:59:52,020 --> 01:59:49,810

side effect and with continued use of

2368

01:59:54,450 --> 01:59:52,030

the tea you can experience clearer

2369

01:59:57,120 --> 01:59:54,460

healthier younger looking skin increased

2370

01:59:58,530 --> 01:59:57,130

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2371

02:00:01,410 --> 01:59:58,540

if you're tired of being tired

2372

02:00:05,280 --> 02:00:01,420

get the life change tea at get the tea

2373

02:00:08,220 --> 02:00:05,290

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2374

02:00:09,960 --> 02:00:08,230

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2375

02:00:12,270 --> 02:00:09,970

when you're on the road with limited

2376

02:00:14,190 --> 02:00:12,280

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2377

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:14,200

listen to every minute of fade to black

2378

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:16,960

by just calling six oh five five six two

2379

02:00:22,380 --> 02:00:20,080

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2380

02:00:24,630 --> 02:00:22,390

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2381

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:24,640

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2382

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,000

minutes just call six oh five five six

2383

02:00:32,730 --> 02:00:30,400

two four four eight two you can listen

2384

02:00:40,590 --> 02:00:32,740

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2385

02:00:44,620 --> 02:00:42,280

[Music]

2386

02:00:46,760 --> 02:00:44,630

[Applause]

2387

02:00:51,020 --> 02:00:46,770

you wanna know a secret

2388

02:00:53,959 --> 02:00:51,030

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2389

02:00:57,490 --> 02:00:53,969

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2390

02:01:03,760 --> 02:00:57,500

Pony mister brush my fade to black

2391

02:01:07,730 --> 02:01:05,600

this is fade to black

2392

02:01:11,420 --> 02:01:07,740

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2393

02:01:13,800 --> 02:01:11,430

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2394

02:01:25,080 --> 02:01:13,810

alliance

2395

02:01:27,420 --> 02:01:25,090

[Music]

2396

02:01:30,690 --> 02:01:27,430

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2397

02:01:32,520 --> 02:01:30,700

Jimmy church Thursday night it is fader

2398

02:01:35,010 --> 02:01:32,530

tonight open lines all night long

2399

02:01:36,900 --> 02:01:35,020

get back to calls in just a second call

2400

02:01:40,860 --> 02:01:36,910

a number of seven four seven two two

2401
02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:40,870
eight two zero five one seven four seven

2402
02:01:46,860 --> 02:01:45,040
two two eight two zero five one and an

2403
02:01:50,370 --> 02:01:46,870
update on what's going on over in New

2404
02:01:54,510 --> 02:01:50,380
Zealand it turns out reports are the two

2405
02:01:55,530 --> 02:01:54,520
mosque were attacked one person is in

2406
02:01:57,900 --> 02:01:55,540
custody

2407
02:02:01,380 --> 02:01:57,910
they are looking they don't know if it

2408
02:02:05,010 --> 02:02:01,390
was one shooter or two and that at one

2409
02:02:10,200 --> 02:02:05,020
mosque the shooting continued for 10 to

2410
02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:10,210
15 minutes of continuous fire no reports

2411
02:02:16,320 --> 02:02:13,840
on fatalities at this point and I'll

2412
02:02:17,850 --> 02:02:16,330
keep everybody posted as we move along

2413
02:02:20,420 --> 02:02:17,860

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2414

02:02:22,830 --> 02:02:20,430

live on fade to black who's calling

2415

02:02:28,080 --> 02:02:22,840

dancers and singers called

2416

02:02:30,720 --> 02:02:28,090

Erin how are you man hey man wow I can't

2417

02:02:38,010 --> 02:02:30,730

believe I'm on your show dude well dude

2418

02:02:39,840 --> 02:02:38,020

you are are you from Wisconsin of very

2419

02:02:46,160 --> 02:02:39,850

cool yes very cool

2420

02:02:49,230 --> 02:02:46,170

what's on your mind tonight Rose I guess

2421

02:02:57,090 --> 02:02:49,240

well take me down one take me down one

2422

02:02:57,570 --> 02:02:57,100

road okay um sleep paralysis okay I'm

2423

02:03:00,840 --> 02:02:57,580

listening

2424

02:03:07,520 --> 02:03:00,850

yeah Aaron Aaron let's go Mary you bring

2425

02:03:14,640 --> 02:03:10,890

and I could see a very dark shadow sand

2426

02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:14,650

over me in a freaking out but I have

2427

02:03:25,500 --> 02:03:21,960

actually a long history of aliens and

2428

02:03:27,720 --> 02:03:25,510

I've never been able to talk about it

2429

02:03:30,150 --> 02:03:27,730

obviously my family thinks I'm not in my

2430

02:03:35,670 --> 02:03:30,160

mind but what part of what gods on your

2431

02:03:37,490 --> 02:03:35,680

show what part of wisconsin-madison oh

2432

02:03:40,670 --> 02:03:37,500

you're in Madison I got you

2433

02:03:44,840 --> 02:03:40,680

okay okay so actually you talked about

2434

02:03:49,960 --> 02:03:44,850

seeing a meteor and I actually seen one

2435

02:03:53,210 --> 02:03:49,970

too and it was just huge man we just I

2436

02:03:56,030 --> 02:03:53,220

just happen to walk out and I think it

2437

02:04:01,010 --> 02:03:56,040

was like two o'clock in the morning and

2438

02:04:07,280 --> 02:04:01,020

it was massive dude it was like just a

2439

02:04:10,370 --> 02:04:07,290

big ball of fire yeah yeah let's get

2440

02:04:12,290 --> 02:04:10,380

back to the sleep paralysis so what do

2441

02:04:20,930 --> 02:04:12,300

you think happened what did the beam

2442

02:04:25,370 --> 02:04:20,940

look like it was just dark and when

2443

02:04:29,870 --> 02:04:25,380

you're in that particular arrangement I

2444

02:04:33,260 --> 02:04:29,880

guess maybe you call it but I just made

2445

02:04:39,010 --> 02:04:33,270

out his face he was just standing over

2446

02:04:46,330 --> 02:04:42,580

probably longer than I wanted it to

2447

02:04:49,850 --> 02:04:46,340

minute maybe two minutes right right and

2448

02:04:56,170 --> 02:04:49,860

then you were able to move and and and

2449

02:05:03,440 --> 02:04:56,180

how did the beam leave or disappear I

2450

02:05:06,200 --> 02:05:03,450

would say just being and Knology and

2451
02:05:09,170 --> 02:05:06,210
because I kind of [h__h] anything you

2452
02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:09,180
know that yeah yeah yeah I get it you

2453
02:05:13,190 --> 02:05:10,800
know it's kind of what I want to move

2454
02:05:14,590 --> 02:05:13,200
how how old were you when did this

2455
02:05:18,170 --> 02:05:14,600
happen

2456
02:05:22,360 --> 02:05:18,180
actually this instance were actually

2457
02:05:26,330 --> 02:05:22,370
seeing a being happened

2458
02:05:29,060 --> 02:05:26,340
last year this okay okay that's sort of

2459
02:05:31,690 --> 02:05:29,070
sleep paralysis for more reason but but

2460
02:05:38,720 --> 02:05:31,700
you know as a kid

2461
02:05:44,270 --> 02:05:38,730
yes when I was a kid I had many things I

2462
02:05:47,090 --> 02:05:44,280
didn't also is demonic or aliens but I

2463
02:05:51,380 --> 02:05:47,100

would mean my brother had bunk beds and

2464

02:05:54,800 --> 02:05:51,390

I would wake up underneath his bed which

2465

02:05:58,580 --> 02:05:54,810

I was on the top bed right so I would

2466

02:06:00,980 --> 02:05:58,590

wake up underneath his bed with you know

2467

02:06:04,820 --> 02:06:00,990

I had Braille guards all that stuff man

2468

02:06:08,980 --> 02:06:04,830

and it's just I don't know if I have a

2469

02:06:15,080 --> 02:06:08,990

demonic presence but it has literally

2470

02:06:18,890 --> 02:06:15,090

haunted me my whole life mr. Church what

2471

02:06:20,540 --> 02:06:18,900

but you're saying demonic I mean are you

2472

02:06:22,940 --> 02:06:20,550

religious why would you go on the

2473

02:06:25,310 --> 02:06:22,950

demonic side of things if if you know

2474

02:06:30,130 --> 02:06:25,320

what I'm saying is I don't know what it

2475

02:06:37,070 --> 02:06:33,290

have you ever seen a family seen

2476
02:06:41,330 --> 02:06:37,080
something was recently and I did see

2477
02:06:43,130 --> 02:06:41,340
like a dark entity and it was just kind

2478
02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:43,140
of hovering over me I couldn't pick out

2479
02:06:52,100 --> 02:06:48,560
any sort of features at all I was just

2480
02:06:54,020 --> 02:06:52,110
basically a shadow right what about

2481
02:06:55,640 --> 02:06:54,030
lights in the sky anything going on

2482
02:07:05,990 --> 02:06:55,650
outside of the house when these things

2483
02:07:08,540 --> 02:07:06,000
happen no unfortunately hmm and the only

2484
02:07:12,110 --> 02:07:08,550
thing I can throw back is back my

2485
02:07:21,280 --> 02:07:12,120
grandma's love stuff right and what

2486
02:07:29,210 --> 02:07:24,890
well what I'm asking is the nights that

2487
02:07:31,340 --> 02:07:29,220
you're having these visitations anybody

2488
02:07:33,080 --> 02:07:31,350

else in the house talking about this too

2489

02:07:34,660 --> 02:07:33,090

as well yeah

2490

02:07:38,320 --> 02:07:34,670

so it's not like the house is haunted

2491

02:07:42,650 --> 02:07:38,330

it's not like the house is haunted

2492

02:07:45,800 --> 02:07:42,660

and they won't be but it continues

2493

02:07:51,560 --> 02:07:45,810

blessings so you don't live at home

2494

02:07:53,000 --> 02:07:51,570

there yes I know that's what I mean you

2495

02:07:55,850 --> 02:07:53,010

don't live with your parents anymore you

2496

02:08:00,080 --> 02:07:55,860

live on your own and this is following

2497

02:08:04,100 --> 02:08:00,090

you Wow very interesting very

2498

02:08:04,580 --> 02:08:04,110

interesting yeah and if it happens again

2499

02:08:08,000 --> 02:08:04,590

call

2500

02:08:09,140 --> 02:08:08,010

me back and and just try to remember as

2501

02:08:11,390 --> 02:08:09,150

much as you can

2502

02:08:14,450 --> 02:08:11,400

I mean with my experience it wasn't a

2503

02:08:16,640 --> 02:08:14,460

dark shadow figure it was just a you

2504

02:08:19,399 --> 02:08:16,650

know somebody standing in my room a

2505

02:08:20,899 --> 02:08:19,409

little little guy that was standing

2506

02:08:24,140 --> 02:08:20,909

there and I could I could make out

2507

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:24,150

everything and it was it was pretty

2508

02:08:29,479 --> 02:08:27,119

truly high but it was so we're at the

2509

02:08:32,979 --> 02:08:29,489

point where you know obviously I can't

2510

02:08:37,160 --> 02:08:32,989

move rice right on what I could pick out

2511

02:08:40,520 --> 02:08:37,170

and I actually went to other places

2512

02:08:42,890 --> 02:08:40,530

where they never really talked to me but

2513

02:08:46,010 --> 02:08:42,900

one time it did talk to me what do you

2514

02:08:49,760 --> 02:08:46,020

say it was freaky what do you say Wow

2515

02:08:58,220 --> 02:08:49,770

I put up a finger and he said that

2516

02:09:00,439 --> 02:08:58,230

sounds nice really oh man you know yeah

2517

02:09:06,020 --> 02:09:00,449

it sounds like you didn't freak him out

2518

02:09:10,100 --> 02:09:06,030

wow wow that's pretty scary right Dan

2519

02:09:12,140 --> 02:09:10,110

yeah well keep Aaron keep me posted you

2520

02:09:14,530 --> 02:09:12,150

know if you get another visitation call

2521

02:09:18,140 --> 02:09:14,540

into the show and share it with us

2522

02:09:24,260 --> 02:09:18,150

awesome thank you so much Aaron and you

2523

02:09:26,770 --> 02:09:24,270

do great job love you back Aaron okay

2524

02:09:31,399 --> 02:09:26,780

and enjoy the rest of your weekend

2525

02:09:33,890 --> 02:09:31,409

Tuesday yeah thank you yep yeah

2526

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:33,900

seriously thank you and it's important

2527

02:09:43,160 --> 02:09:39,360

for everybody to have the comfort zone

2528

02:09:44,720 --> 02:09:43,170

of calling in call into the show share

2529

02:09:46,760 --> 02:09:44,730

your experience that's a that's a that's

2530

02:09:48,620 --> 02:09:46,770

a big that's a big step for everybody

2531

02:09:53,620 --> 02:09:48,630

and Aaron thank you for sharing that

2532

02:09:58,370 --> 02:09:53,630

with us I remember I think it was I

2533

02:10:02,089 --> 02:09:58,380

think it was Jay Widener when he was

2534

02:10:06,919 --> 02:10:02,099

staying at rennes-le-chateau

2535

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:06,929

I think it was Jay when he was he got to

2536

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:10,560

spend the night there and had that being

2537

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:14,400

come in to the room and that you know

2538

02:10:17,400 --> 02:10:16,320

the dark shadow figure and came up over

2539

02:10:20,340 --> 02:10:17,410

his bed

2540

02:10:22,350 --> 02:10:20,350

somebody needs to help me out in Twitter

2541

02:10:23,040 --> 02:10:22,360

was that Jay Widener that that told us

2542

02:10:24,990 --> 02:10:23,050

that story

2543

02:10:29,720 --> 02:10:25,000

pretty incredible hi you're live on fade

2544

02:10:33,120 --> 02:10:29,730

to black who's calling yo Jimmy yo

2545

02:10:38,220 --> 02:10:33,130

what's up man Jeremy ain't long gone

2546

02:10:40,080 --> 02:10:38,230

dude Wow how are you oh man just been

2547

02:10:44,610 --> 02:10:40,090

going through you know the journey of

2548

02:10:45,870 --> 02:10:44,620

life I still listen you got disconnected

2549

02:10:47,820 --> 02:10:45,880

from you for a while but you know I'm

2550

02:10:48,300 --> 02:10:47,830

kind of getting plugged back in right on

2551

02:10:51,630 --> 02:10:48,310

right on

2552

02:10:53,220 --> 02:10:51,640

and well so um you know recently I've

2553

02:10:56,900 --> 02:10:53,230

been looking a lot of this stuff that's

2554

02:10:59,580 --> 02:10:56,910

going on and it's just crazy like why no

2555

02:11:02,100 --> 02:10:59,590

I've been listening to like yesterday I

2556

02:11:05,250 --> 02:11:02,110

was in the Randall Carlson and Graham

2557

02:11:06,840 --> 02:11:05,260

Hancock he was on Jill Rogan and they

2558

02:11:09,650 --> 02:11:06,850

were talking about you know the

2559

02:11:11,640 --> 02:11:09,660

evidences the ice caps melting suddenly

2560

02:11:15,060 --> 02:11:11,650

it's crazy you know they go it's

2561

02:11:16,020 --> 02:11:15,070

evidence and and then I listen to you

2562

02:11:18,690 --> 02:11:16,030

and there's all these different ideas

2563

02:11:19,950 --> 02:11:18,700

you know there's a 9-1-1 conspiracy

2564

02:11:22,890 --> 02:11:19,960

theorist there's all this [h__h] going on

2565

02:11:24,990 --> 02:11:22,900

but it's to me it's like taking

2566

02:11:27,780 --> 02:11:25,000

everybody's focus away from really

2567

02:11:29,700 --> 02:11:27,790

what's going on you know it's different

2568

02:11:34,410 --> 02:11:29,710

well what do you think is really going

2569

02:11:36,000 --> 02:11:34,420

on I know you don't mean you won't you

2570

02:11:39,540 --> 02:11:36,010

won't hear Mike you're sure and this is

2571

02:11:40,770 --> 02:11:39,550

just my theory and I think that you know

2572

02:11:42,960 --> 02:11:40,780

they have been building these

2573

02:11:45,120 --> 02:11:42,970

underground bases and you know they they

2574

02:11:46,920 --> 02:11:45,130

have this breakaway culture Richard

2575

02:11:49,950 --> 02:11:46,930

Dolan brilliant guys he asked me

2576

02:11:53,280 --> 02:11:49,960

brilliant but there is this breakaway

2577

02:11:55,020 --> 02:11:53,290

civilization and they have been doing

2578

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:55,030

this stuff you know they've been doing

2579

02:11:58,050 --> 02:11:56,800

psychological operations keep our mind

2580

02:11:59,580 --> 02:11:58,060

on different things the terrorists and

2581

02:12:01,380 --> 02:11:59,590

all this other stuff keep us confused

2582

02:12:04,770 --> 02:12:01,390

don't let us get into a group

2583

02:12:08,490 --> 02:12:04,780

consciousness that make sense well if

2584

02:12:11,910 --> 02:12:08,500

that is what is going on that makes what

2585

02:12:13,860 --> 02:12:11,920

makes sense there's evidence of it sure

2586

02:12:16,020 --> 02:12:13,870

there is and why are they doing sure are

2587

02:12:18,330 --> 02:12:16,030

they doing it because there's evidence

2588

02:12:20,190 --> 02:12:18,340

of impact you know and I that's what I

2589

02:12:22,050 --> 02:12:20,200

think that their big break LeCoultre

2590

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:22,060

schoolers tried to survive or something

2591

02:12:24,510 --> 02:12:22,960

like that happen because there's

2592

02:12:27,720 --> 02:12:24,520

evidence that happened 13,000 years ago

2593

02:12:29,860 --> 02:12:27,730

you know I don't know the dates but you

2594

02:12:33,160 --> 02:12:29,870

know I'm talking about when I was

2595

02:12:38,290 --> 02:12:33,170

was an eight-hour Jeremy I was in eighth

2596

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:38,300

grade and I was taking an Indiana

2597

02:12:52,120 --> 02:12:43,520

history class and my teacher said this

2598

02:12:54,360 --> 02:12:52,130

to me this would have been 1977 76 77

2599

02:13:00,640 --> 02:12:54,370

years old right right in there one year

2600

02:13:04,300 --> 02:13:00,650

okay okay and and he says this he goes

2601

02:13:07,600 --> 02:13:04,310

the reason why Indiana is flat to the

2602

02:13:11,470 --> 02:13:07,610

north and we have mountains to the south

2603

02:13:15,070 --> 02:13:11,480

of Indianapolis is that we were covered

2604

02:13:19,630 --> 02:13:15,080

by miles of ice and there was a glacier

2605

02:13:23,560 --> 02:13:19,640

that covered North America and when it

2606

02:13:25,300 --> 02:13:23,570

came across it leveled out all of the

2607

02:13:26,890 --> 02:13:25,310

land he said so you can look at this map

2608

02:13:28,330 --> 02:13:26,900

right here and you can look at Canada

2609

02:13:29,620 --> 02:13:28,340

and you could look across United States

2610

02:13:32,080 --> 02:13:29,630

and you could see where the balance

2611

02:13:35,710 --> 02:13:32,090

started right so he's describing this

2612

02:13:39,640 --> 02:13:35,720

and he says to the class and it messed

2613

02:13:43,150 --> 02:13:39,650

me up for my life he goes just imagine

2614

02:13:49,390 --> 02:13:43,160

looking straight up at a mile or two of

2615

02:13:51,550 --> 02:13:49,400

ice whoa that is heavy right that is

2616

02:13:54,430 --> 02:13:51,560

what literally that is heavy but that is

2617

02:13:56,860 --> 02:13:54,440

heavy and I'm trying to picture this and

2618

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:56,870

he's giving us the timeline you know

2619

02:14:02,620 --> 02:14:00,320

10,000 years ago the ice age ended and

2620

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:02,630

everything melted and this is what we

2621

02:14:09,820 --> 02:14:05,840

brought here now and and this is what I

2622

02:14:14,110 --> 02:14:09,830

was taught by this teacher in class yeah

2623

02:14:19,600 --> 02:14:14,120

35 40 years ago I'm 55 so that would

2624

02:14:24,820 --> 02:14:19,610

have been yeah 40 42 years ago and well

2625

02:14:27,730 --> 02:14:24,830

obviously but it confirms what Graham

2626
02:14:31,870 --> 02:14:27,740
and others we all know about the ice age

2627
02:14:35,110 --> 02:14:31,880
but the point is that that it covered

2628
02:14:40,270 --> 02:14:35,120
everything and when it did melt the sea

2629
02:14:42,450 --> 02:14:40,280
levels changed a lot 400 feet that's

2630
02:14:43,700 --> 02:14:42,460
right that's right and imagine if that

2631
02:14:46,370 --> 02:14:43,710
and

2632
02:14:48,890 --> 02:14:46,380
imagine if that happened today imagine

2633
02:14:52,940 --> 02:14:48,900
if that happened today if the sea levels

2634
02:14:56,420 --> 02:14:52,950
roll like that what would happen you

2635
02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:56,430
know man he gone yeah Miami gone and

2636
02:15:02,900 --> 02:15:00,960
gone Hong Kong gone gone gone gone gone

2637
02:15:04,970 --> 02:15:02,910
and you they want they want to take our

2638
02:15:07,970 --> 02:15:04,980

focus away from that because they can't

2639

02:15:10,700 --> 02:15:07,980

my theories they can't take us all yeah

2640

02:15:12,530 --> 02:15:10,710

they want to they want a certain you

2641

02:15:18,530 --> 02:15:12,540

know they leave yeah I'm talking all the

2642

02:15:21,170 --> 02:15:18,540

one-percenters you know no your theory

2643

02:15:24,800 --> 02:15:21,180

is I think is very correct and on the

2644

02:15:28,190 --> 02:15:24,810

point and this is the thing but back in

2645

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,200

the day you know 20 years ago back in

2646

02:15:33,890 --> 02:15:30,000

the day going all the way back through

2647

02:15:37,790 --> 02:15:33,900

history it was difficult for people to

2648

02:15:39,740 --> 02:15:37,800

share information yeah yeah you had

2649

02:15:43,220 --> 02:15:39,750

books he had magazines and you had your

2650

02:15:46,220 --> 02:15:43,230

voice right and so to share knowledge

2651

02:15:48,940 --> 02:15:46,230

was it was difficult today it ain't that

2652

02:15:52,700 --> 02:15:48,950

kind of party today we can share stuff

2653

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,710

instantly right everything is accessible

2654

02:15:58,340 --> 02:15:55,440

now they don't have the control that

2655

02:16:00,350 --> 02:15:58,350

they once had and it is great it's a

2656

02:16:05,979 --> 02:16:00,360

great time to be on this planet because

2657

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:05,989

we are learning yep the knowledge is

2658

02:16:12,260 --> 02:16:08,880

well that's another perfect example you

2659

02:16:16,370 --> 02:16:12,270

know if they wanted to keep gobekli tepe

2660

02:16:18,800 --> 02:16:16,380

buried 50 years ago not literally buried

2661

02:16:22,370 --> 02:16:18,810

but the knowledge of it you would have

2662

02:16:23,900 --> 02:16:22,380

you'd have to go to syria to go and see

2663

02:16:27,410 --> 02:16:23,910

it but if they didn't want you to know

2664

02:16:29,840 --> 02:16:27,420

about it you wouldn't have found out you

2665

02:16:32,209 --> 02:16:29,850

know and how many other examples of i

2666

02:16:34,820 --> 02:16:32,219

say this all the time jeremy how many

2667

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:34,830

other examples like oh Beckley Tepe are

2668

02:16:40,910 --> 02:16:36,719

out there that we don't know about how

2669

02:16:43,520 --> 02:16:40,920

many there course they're there they're

2670

02:16:45,169 --> 02:16:43,530

probably buried you know it something

2671

02:16:47,030 --> 02:16:45,179

like that happens in a very complete

2672

02:16:48,919 --> 02:16:47,040

civilization there's only remnants of it

2673

02:16:50,120 --> 02:16:48,929

like the reason that we have the

2674

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:50,130

remnants of these are civilizations

2675

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:52,800

where they actually stone that's very

2676

02:16:57,300 --> 02:16:56,160

hard to erase you know why why do you

2677

02:17:01,020 --> 02:16:57,310

think they're surprised

2678

02:17:02,640 --> 02:17:01,030

this information just like I said I

2679

02:17:05,220 --> 02:17:02,650

think there's a breakaway cauldron I

2680

02:17:06,390 --> 02:17:05,230

agree with Richard gold and I think that

2681

02:17:07,680 --> 02:17:06,400

there are certain people that they're

2682

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:07,690

going to allow into this breakaway

2683

02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:09,280

civilization if something like that does

2684

02:17:12,750 --> 02:17:11,200

happen you need to speak up Jeremy

2685

02:17:16,710 --> 02:17:12,760

you're making really good points but

2686

02:17:18,060 --> 02:17:16,720

nobody can hear you okay let me clear

2687

02:17:21,781 --> 02:17:18,070

I'll just get on my phone I'll get off

2688

02:17:25,230 --> 02:17:21,791

let me just say one oh you can't do this

2689

02:17:26,610 --> 02:17:25,240

okay do that better okay there ya go

2690

02:17:29,340 --> 02:17:26,620

yeah better yeah now we can hear game

2691

02:17:30,991 --> 02:17:29,350

sorry no I just I just agree with

2692

02:17:32,430 --> 02:17:31,001

Richard dole and you know and some of

2693

02:17:35,640 --> 02:17:32,440

the other people there's lots of

2694

02:17:38,491 --> 02:17:35,650

interesting theories and their knowledge

2695

02:17:40,680 --> 02:17:38,501

of culture and of geology and all this

2696

02:17:42,690 --> 02:17:40,690

is starting to come together so what the

2697

02:17:46,170 --> 02:17:42,700

thing is you know these myths they're

2698

02:17:49,890 --> 02:17:46,180

not myth you know some of it maybe was

2699

02:17:52,890 --> 02:17:49,900

exaggerated but that's what it is to me

2700

02:17:54,750 --> 02:17:52,900

man why I think it sucks I think it

2701

02:17:56,880 --> 02:17:54,760

sucks because I've got children and

2702

02:17:58,470 --> 02:17:56,890

grandchildren you know if there is a

2703

02:18:00,541 --> 02:17:58,480

Brickley civilization there they're

2704

02:18:03,451 --> 02:18:00,551

planning for something that may happen

2705

02:18:06,510 --> 02:18:03,461

I believe that my children are just

2706

02:18:07,951 --> 02:18:06,520

important was theirs you know and if

2707

02:18:09,690 --> 02:18:07,961

we've been if they've been suppressing

2708

02:18:11,010 --> 02:18:09,700

this knowledge you know because they

2709

02:18:12,541 --> 02:18:11,020

can't let it out because they did it

2710

02:18:14,310 --> 02:18:12,551

would be fun in bandar mone

2711

02:18:17,730 --> 02:18:14,320

don't get in my head you can't cuss

2712

02:18:20,581 --> 02:18:17,740

don't cuss keep your language clean beep

2713

02:18:22,320 --> 02:18:20,591

is this I understand I'm sorry I

2714

02:18:25,081 --> 02:18:22,330

understand covering up a breakaway

2715

02:18:29,581 --> 02:18:25,091

civilization in a secret space program I

2716

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:29,591

understand that but why cover our Bane's

2717

02:18:38,940 --> 02:18:36,991

because it points to what I'm talking

2718

02:18:40,621 --> 02:18:38,950

about you know but they knew this kind

2719

02:18:43,291 --> 02:18:40,631

of stuff happened and they built cave

2720

02:18:44,730 --> 02:18:43,301

complexes they put stuff in stone and

2721

02:18:46,650 --> 02:18:44,740

they looked at the Stars and they knew

2722

02:18:48,000 --> 02:18:46,660

this stuff happened and luckily there

2723

02:18:49,291 --> 02:18:48,010

were some of them survived and we was

2724

02:18:53,420 --> 02:18:49,301

able to come up back up super

2725

02:18:56,250 --> 02:18:53,430

civilization but it was very tough no I

2726
02:18:59,150 --> 02:18:56,260
understand that Jeremy I really do what

2727
02:19:04,710 --> 02:18:59,160
I am trying to wrap my head around is

2728
02:19:05,491 --> 02:19:04,720
why hide ancient history we can handle

2729
02:19:07,980 --> 02:19:05,501
the truth

2730
02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:07,990
you know what is it what is the big

2731
02:19:12,089 --> 02:19:10,000
secret that

2732
02:19:15,330 --> 02:19:12,099
you need to withhold from us from our

2733
02:19:16,799 --> 02:19:15,340
past if we have a secret space program

2734
02:19:18,570 --> 02:19:16,809
and they're going off planet and they're

2735
02:19:20,759 --> 02:19:18,580
taking our best and brightest scientists

2736
02:19:22,440 --> 02:19:20,769
and and building you know building

2737
02:19:23,780 --> 02:19:22,450
something else out there what we need to

2738
02:19:27,690 --> 02:19:23,790

expand to the stores

2739

02:19:30,419 --> 02:19:27,700

okay I agree all right but why hide

2740

02:19:33,600 --> 02:19:30,429

ancient history because it ties in

2741

02:19:35,910 --> 02:19:33,610

because it ties in to what may happen in

2742

02:19:37,860 --> 02:19:35,920

the future that I mean had the history

2743

02:19:40,500 --> 02:19:37,870

repeats itself we've always been told

2744

02:19:42,419 --> 02:19:40,510

that and if we look back in the past and

2745

02:19:44,220 --> 02:19:42,429

see what happened we may see that they

2746

02:19:46,020 --> 02:19:44,230

may happen again and not hey that's why

2747

02:19:47,610 --> 02:19:46,030

they want to suppress it because those

2748

02:19:49,980 --> 02:19:47,620

people knew that kind of [h__h] happened

2749

02:19:51,720 --> 02:19:49,990

God sorry yeah some kind of stuff

2750

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:51,730

happened well that kind of stuff

2751
02:20:00,030 --> 02:19:57,040
happened our usage well rabbi ariel bar

2752
02:20:05,160 --> 02:20:00,040
said oak who's good in this show he's

2753
02:20:08,460 --> 02:20:05,170
great he suggests that we had ancient

2754
02:20:11,190 --> 02:20:08,470
civilizations here that did split they

2755
02:20:13,080 --> 02:20:11,200
left you know I kind of agree with that

2756
02:20:16,110 --> 02:20:13,090
too and it's you know a certain way but

2757
02:20:19,200 --> 02:20:16,120
yeah they had a oh you think they maybe

2758
02:20:21,570 --> 02:20:19,210
they left yes yes possible that's

2759
02:20:28,220 --> 02:20:21,580
possible you know another version of I

2760
02:20:34,200 --> 02:20:30,570
I'm just trying to get to the bottom of

2761
02:20:37,890 --> 02:20:34,210
it the more that cherry mind-boggling as

2762
02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:37,900
as these days and shows turning you know

2763
02:20:44,100 --> 02:20:41,680

go from weeks to months to years or that

2764

02:20:48,660 --> 02:20:44,110

I find out and the more that I research

2765

02:20:50,370 --> 02:20:48,670

I I'm learning a lot and then at the

2766

02:20:53,790 --> 02:20:50,380

same time I've got more and more

2767

02:20:56,910 --> 02:20:53,800

questions that's it yeah it's like

2768

02:20:59,070 --> 02:20:56,920

endless it just doesn't stop and I can't

2769

02:21:02,490 --> 02:20:59,080

figure it out it goes all the way to

2770

02:21:05,370 --> 02:21:02,500

like what I was saying today earlier in

2771

02:21:07,470 --> 02:21:05,380

the telegram about this new show by Tom

2772

02:21:10,500 --> 02:21:07,480

DeLonge right this new thing coming out

2773

02:21:12,390 --> 02:21:10,510

of yeah what what's he's hokey if you

2774

02:21:16,170 --> 02:21:12,400

ask me what is hokey what's the deal

2775

02:21:19,230 --> 02:21:16,180

with it why do it why do that show why

2776

02:21:21,720 --> 02:21:19,240

do the UFO version of Finding Bigfoot or

2777

02:21:25,350 --> 02:21:21,730

the UFO version of

2778

02:21:29,280 --> 02:21:25,360

the curse at Oak Island why do that show

2779

02:21:32,820 --> 02:21:29,290

what's the benefit of that show when

2780

02:21:34,650 --> 02:21:32,830

nothing's gonna you know it's a PSYOP if

2781

02:21:36,570 --> 02:21:34,660

you ask me it could be some type of sigh

2782

02:21:37,890 --> 02:21:36,580

off to to distract us from what for

2783

02:21:40,501 --> 02:21:37,900

maybe what's really happening maybe

2784

02:21:42,900 --> 02:21:40,511

that's his way into this freaking you

2785

02:21:44,490 --> 02:21:42,910

know culture counterculture or breakaway

2786

02:21:46,110 --> 02:21:44,500

civilization who knows you know I don't

2787

02:21:49,200 --> 02:21:46,120

know but I think he's hokey I think he's

2788

02:21:54,720 --> 02:21:49,210

okie well I I think he's commanding yeah

2789

02:21:58,171 --> 02:21:54,730

I think he's committed yeah the the part

2790

02:22:00,390 --> 02:21:58,181

that that trips me out about Tom he's

2791

02:22:02,310 --> 02:22:00,400

got all the money in the world he can go

2792

02:22:04,831 --> 02:22:02,320

in influence he can open up the doors

2793

02:22:07,620 --> 02:22:04,841

with his celebrity all of that is

2794

02:22:09,511 --> 02:22:07,630

obvious I would do the same thing if I

2795

02:22:11,430 --> 02:22:09,521

was in his shoes no question about it

2796

02:22:12,810 --> 02:22:11,440

maybe I would you know I would I'm

2797

02:22:14,791 --> 02:22:12,820

sitting on a hundred but I don't know

2798

02:22:17,220 --> 02:22:14,801

I'm sitting out a hundred mil one

2799

02:22:20,160 --> 02:22:17,230

hundred large I'm gonna go and figure

2800

02:22:24,421 --> 02:22:20,170

out this UFO thing but what's your

2801

02:22:28,291 --> 02:22:24,431

question wouldn't it well is this when

2802

02:22:33,650 --> 02:22:28,301

he was on Joe Rogan and yeah he whipped

2803

02:22:35,251 --> 02:22:33,660

out that that fake tr-3b video and and

2804

02:22:37,320 --> 02:22:35,261

Shogun okay

2805

02:22:39,541 --> 02:22:37,330

well go and watch it and he shows the

2806

02:22:42,331 --> 02:22:39,551

this bogus video to Rogan now I don't

2807

02:22:44,190 --> 02:22:42,341

like the way Rogan handled himself and I

2808

02:22:48,930 --> 02:22:44,200

found that very offensive and I don't

2809

02:22:51,660 --> 02:22:48,940

usually really like Joe but in this case

2810

02:22:54,001 --> 02:22:51,670

he's rolling his eyes and but anyway

2811

02:22:58,980 --> 02:22:54,011

okay that's that's not my point my point

2812

02:23:02,520 --> 02:22:58,990

is Tom thought that that video was real

2813

02:23:04,501 --> 02:23:02,530

and Tom rolled that video on a podcast

2814

02:23:07,950 --> 02:23:04,511

that is going to be watched by millions

2815

02:23:11,900 --> 02:23:07,960

of people out of those millions of

2816

02:23:16,820 --> 02:23:11,910

people 100% of them know that that is a

2817

02:23:19,831 --> 02:23:16,830

bogus video but Tom thinks it's real

2818

02:23:22,921 --> 02:23:19,841

right Tom thinks it's real Tom thinks

2819

02:23:26,370 --> 02:23:22,931

it's real so much so that he played it

2820

02:23:28,560 --> 02:23:26,380

for Joe Rogan expecting Joe to go dude

2821

02:23:30,690 --> 02:23:28,570

that's incredible I can't believe I'm

2822

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:30,700

watching this video so Tom can turn

2823

02:23:34,320 --> 02:23:33,040

around and go yeah right isn't this

2824

02:23:39,080 --> 02:23:34,330

crazy but that's

2825

02:23:44,730 --> 02:23:39,090

what Rogan did and it's that it shows me

2826
02:23:47,130 --> 02:23:44,740
how susceptible tom is because he's so

2827
02:23:50,760 --> 02:23:47,140
committed that anything that he sees

2828
02:23:53,610 --> 02:23:50,770
like that fake tr-3b video which I've

2829
02:23:56,460 --> 02:23:53,620
seen 50 times and I've laughed it

2830
02:23:58,020 --> 02:23:56,470
happens to people it happens to be by

2831
02:24:00,320 --> 02:23:58,030
into certainty certain things you know

2832
02:24:05,760 --> 02:24:00,330
and this guy you like what I don't know

2833
02:24:09,929 --> 02:24:05,770
so then therefore those that are around

2834
02:24:15,450 --> 02:24:09,939
Tom know that they've got a guy that

2835
02:24:19,170 --> 02:24:15,460
will be what's the word malleable right

2836
02:24:21,300 --> 02:24:19,180
yeah absolutely putty yeah baby

2837
02:24:24,570 --> 02:24:21,310
putty he's definitely look he's moldable

2838
02:24:27,450 --> 02:24:24,580

my he's he's under a second audible you

2839

02:24:30,990 --> 02:24:27,460

know and I did I did I talked to him I

2840

02:24:34,410 --> 02:24:31,000

talked to him the day after the Rogan

2841

02:24:37,290 --> 02:24:34,420

podcast and and he goes dude I wish I

2842

02:24:39,690 --> 02:24:37,300

didn't go on that show and I said you

2843

02:24:42,059 --> 02:24:39,700

know I said Tom don't you have people

2844

02:24:44,160 --> 02:24:42,069

around you you know to tell you what is

2845

02:24:46,679 --> 02:24:44,170

a good idea and what is not he said man

2846

02:24:49,920 --> 02:24:46,689

I just lost command ler I lost control

2847

02:24:52,830 --> 02:24:49,930

and and I and I wish I didn't have a man

2848

02:24:56,580 --> 02:24:52,840

but you can't you can't rewind it you

2849

02:24:57,960 --> 02:24:56,590

know now it's done do that and that so

2850

02:24:59,309 --> 02:24:57,970

it takes away from his credibility it

2851
02:25:01,020 --> 02:24:59,319
takes away from his credibility you got

2852
02:25:02,190 --> 02:25:01,030
to be careful about the certain age you

2853
02:25:03,860 --> 02:25:02,200
know because it'll blow your credibility

2854
02:25:06,030 --> 02:25:03,870
it's happened with the researchers

2855
02:25:07,650 --> 02:25:06,040
countless times where they've gone in on

2856
02:25:08,760 --> 02:25:07,660
something and they kind of believed it

2857
02:25:11,639 --> 02:25:08,770
and put it out there and they say oh

2858
02:25:14,070 --> 02:25:11,649
that's definitely what do they call it

2859
02:25:15,870 --> 02:25:14,080
when they debunk something in had when

2860
02:25:18,480 --> 02:25:15,880
they had its hat it happened kind of

2861
02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,490
with him yeah yeah and I and I felt bad

2862
02:25:24,719 --> 02:25:20,080
man I didn't like the way rogue and

2863
02:25:26,820 --> 02:25:24,729

handled himself but at the same point he

2864

02:25:28,620 --> 02:25:26,830

played the wrong clip at the wrong time

2865

02:25:32,429 --> 02:25:28,630

for the wrong audience for the wrong

2866

02:25:35,250 --> 02:25:32,439

show host and it was a bad situation but

2867

02:25:38,040 --> 02:25:35,260

what it revealed to everybody is that

2868

02:25:40,349 --> 02:25:38,050

all the money in the world all the

2869

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:40,359

success he's a great songwriter he's a

2870

02:25:45,330 --> 02:25:41,200

great singer

2871

02:25:46,950 --> 02:25:45,340

blink-182 rocks so I think but it

2872

02:25:50,160 --> 02:25:46,960

doesn't make you smart

2873

02:25:52,140 --> 02:25:50,170

it doesn't mean Mart we don't know I

2874

02:25:54,270 --> 02:25:52,150

don't claim to be smart man but I

2875

02:25:55,711 --> 02:25:54,280

definitely am observant and I can you

2876

02:25:57,810 --> 02:25:55,721

know I can take in everybody's opinions

2877

02:25:59,520 --> 02:25:57,820

that's all I Drive yeah well having a

2878

02:26:01,230 --> 02:25:59,530

thinking about it but I'm not saying

2879

02:26:03,871 --> 02:26:01,240

it's right it's just it's just my theory

2880

02:26:06,060 --> 02:26:03,881

but I'm thankful I'm thankful that the

2881

02:26:09,780 --> 02:26:06,070

show is gonna play those six episodes

2882

02:26:12,660 --> 02:26:09,790

because it will allow people to to get

2883

02:26:17,490 --> 02:26:12,670

more exposure into the UFO question you

2884

02:26:20,251 --> 02:26:17,500

know which of his new TV show it's

2885

02:26:24,570 --> 02:26:20,261

coming out in May it's called it's a

2886

02:26:25,890 --> 02:26:24,580

bald what's it's unidentified hang out

2887

02:26:27,570 --> 02:26:25,900

for a second I'll tell you what it's

2888

02:26:29,610 --> 02:26:27,580

called right yeah well yeah I'm

2889

02:26:31,770 --> 02:26:29,620

apprehensive to watch it because you

2890

02:26:33,211 --> 02:26:31,780

talked about this debacle on yo road and

2891

02:26:35,011 --> 02:26:33,221

I don't want to feel bad for the guy who

2892

02:26:36,360 --> 02:26:35,021

goes out there and puts maybe you put

2893

02:26:37,801 --> 02:26:36,370

something else like that on there you

2894

02:26:39,390 --> 02:26:37,811

know I'm not so bad for him because I'm

2895

02:26:40,680 --> 02:26:39,400

kind of a prevented to watch it because

2896

02:26:43,501 --> 02:26:40,690

you just said that is that make sense

2897

02:26:45,450 --> 02:26:43,511

yeah it does and I wanted to go on there

2898

02:26:48,121 --> 02:26:45,460

you know embarrass himself again you

2899

02:26:49,890 --> 02:26:48,131

know on the TV show I think he's I think

2900

02:26:51,751 --> 02:26:49,900

he's surrounded by people that are taken

2901
02:26:55,081 --> 02:26:51,761
advantage of you know he's got a lot of

2902
02:26:56,490 --> 02:26:55,091
money got his name out there and he's

2903
02:26:58,530 --> 02:26:56,500
being taken advantage of and that's

2904
02:27:01,890 --> 02:26:58,540
that's the part that sucks because I

2905
02:27:04,711 --> 02:27:01,900
love talking UFOs and guitars and and

2906
02:27:05,490 --> 02:27:04,721
joking around with Tom and having a

2907
02:27:09,180 --> 02:27:05,500
great time

2908
02:27:11,551 --> 02:27:09,190
I you know yeah I enjoy all of that but

2909
02:27:13,140 --> 02:27:11,561
what I hear there your great Jerry man

2910
02:27:16,020 --> 02:27:13,150
you're great and you're great for just

2911
02:27:19,081 --> 02:27:16,030
you know for this thing that's going on

2912
02:27:21,150 --> 02:27:19,091
and you're great voice you started out

2913
02:27:22,890 --> 02:27:21,160

small I remember I was taught I just

2914

02:27:25,051 --> 02:27:22,900

talked to you in you know you're just

2915

02:27:26,791 --> 02:27:25,061

your little show there and now you're

2916

02:27:29,041 --> 02:27:26,801

all coast-to-coast and you're really

2917

02:27:31,410 --> 02:27:29,051

plugged in and it's cool man and you're

2918

02:27:33,600 --> 02:27:31,420

just a regular guy you know I just I

2919

02:27:35,220 --> 02:27:33,610

think you you're off and do a great job

2920

02:27:37,320 --> 02:27:35,230

man think about everybody speak your

2921

02:27:38,011 --> 02:27:37,330

mind thank you do orman both enjoy the

2922

02:27:41,461 --> 02:27:38,021

rest of your night

2923

02:27:43,581 --> 02:27:41,471

and weekend a great talk to you brother

2924

02:27:46,501 --> 02:27:43,591

it's been too long Thank You Jeremy

2925

02:27:48,930 --> 02:27:46,511

later and

2926

02:27:52,110 --> 02:27:48,940

all great points and I'm not coming down

2927

02:27:55,081 --> 02:27:52,120

I'm trust me I'll say it again I'm not

2928

02:27:57,810 --> 02:27:55,091

coming down on Tom just questioning why

2929

02:27:59,430 --> 02:27:57,820

this shows being made why is it airing

2930

02:28:00,841 --> 02:27:59,440

because

2931

02:28:02,780 --> 02:28:00,851

if you're gonna call something

2932

02:28:06,390 --> 02:28:02,790

unidentified inside America's UFO

2933

02:28:08,370 --> 02:28:06,400

investigation and it's gonna be one show

2934

02:28:12,091 --> 02:28:08,380

after another without anything happening

2935

02:28:14,761 --> 02:28:12,101

no reveal cuz it ain't what's the

2936

02:28:16,110 --> 02:28:14,771

purpose alright the curse of Oak Island

2937

02:28:17,700 --> 02:28:16,120

UFOs style

2938

02:28:19,980 --> 02:28:17,710

this is fade to black I'm your host

2939

02:28:21,390 --> 02:28:19,990

Jimmy Church its fate or night open

2940

02:28:24,050 --> 02:28:21,400

lines all my law more of your phone

2941

02:28:35,381 --> 02:28:24,060

calls or knack stay with it

2942

02:28:43,390 --> 02:28:38,390

box here and you are listening to my boy

2943

02:28:57,261 --> 02:28:47,301

this my popular opinion reading a book

2944

02:29:00,980 --> 02:28:57,271

will not make you smarter hurricanes

2945

02:29:02,720 --> 02:29:00,990

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

2946

02:29:05,540 --> 02:29:02,730

experienced more than our fair share

2947

02:29:08,030 --> 02:29:05,550

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

2948

02:29:10,220 --> 02:29:08,040

last month I decided to make sure my

2949

02:29:12,381 --> 02:29:10,230

family does not have to worry about food

2950

02:29:16,100 --> 02:29:12,391

should we get caught in a real emergency

2951
02:29:18,020 --> 02:29:16,110
situation introducing Humana a healthy

2952
02:29:19,820 --> 02:29:18,030
storable product that tastes so good

2953
02:29:21,650 --> 02:29:19,830
that you'll want to eat it every day

2954
02:29:24,350 --> 02:29:21,660
instead of just during those times of

2955
02:29:27,770 --> 02:29:24,360
duress all new manna products have a 25

2956
02:29:29,890 --> 02:29:27,780
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

2957
02:29:32,330 --> 02:29:29,900
preservatives and are made in America

2958
02:29:34,341 --> 02:29:32,340
with the new manna pack in your home

2959
02:29:36,920 --> 02:29:34,351
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2960
02:29:40,100 --> 02:29:36,930
that you protected your family not only

2961
02:29:42,470 --> 02:29:40,110
have I tasted and tested I own it now

2962
02:29:44,780 --> 02:29:42,480
you can too just click on the new manna

2963
02:29:46,820 --> 02:29:44,790

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2964

02:29:49,250 --> 02:29:46,830

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

2965

02:29:51,250 --> 02:29:49,260

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2966

02:29:53,980 --> 02:29:51,260

autographed fade to black t-shirt

2967

02:29:56,210 --> 02:29:53,990

seriously gobekli tepe

2968

02:29:59,180 --> 02:29:56,220

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2969

02:30:02,180 --> 02:29:59,190

and I take life change tea supplements

2970

02:30:04,520 --> 02:30:02,190

every single day it's what I do

2971

02:30:09,620 --> 02:30:04,530

click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2972

02:30:11,810 --> 02:30:09,630

radio.com when you take the beams from

2973

02:30:14,390 --> 02:30:11,820

Central America with dashes of

2974

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:14,400

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

2975

02:30:19,640 --> 02:30:16,800

roast it to the dark side of fade to

2976

02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:19,650

black you create the ultimate brew of

2977

02:30:26,540 --> 02:30:22,800

Fringe introducing the fade to black

2978

02:30:29,150 --> 02:30:26,550

blend from River Moon coffee yes River

2979

02:30:32,401 --> 02:30:29,160

moons darkest customized roast was

2980

02:30:35,131 --> 02:30:32,411

created for the love of fade to black

2981

02:30:37,831 --> 02:30:35,141

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2982

02:30:41,401 --> 02:30:37,841

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2983

02:30:44,401 --> 02:30:41,411

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2984

02:30:46,291 --> 02:30:44,411

coffee dog deep with distinct

2985

02:30:49,441 --> 02:30:46,301

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2986

02:30:51,871 --> 02:30:49,451

like the bunker leaning further into the

2987

02:30:55,171 --> 02:30:51,881

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2988

02:30:56,821 --> 02:30:55,181

blend from river moon coffee just click

2989

02:31:00,151 --> 02:30:56,831
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2990

02:31:05,061 --> 02:31:00,161
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2991

02:31:08,341 --> 02:31:05,071
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2992

02:31:10,291 --> 02:31:08,351
hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2993

02:31:11,281 --> 02:31:10,301
health right now why do you ask because

2994

02:31:13,981 --> 02:31:11,291
of what it does for the body

2995

02:31:16,201 --> 02:31:13,991
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2996

02:31:18,061 --> 02:31:16,211
the benefit you know there's reasons do

2997

02:31:21,180 --> 02:31:18,071
your due diligence and log on to ancient

2998

02:31:22,951 --> 02:31:21,190
life oil com that's ancient life oil com

2999

02:31:24,991 --> 02:31:22,961
ancient life oil uses organic

3000

02:31:27,601 --> 02:31:25,001
ingredients and is blended in coconut

3001

02:31:30,930 --> 02:31:27,611

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3002

02:31:33,211 --> 02:31:30,940

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

3003

02:31:34,890 --> 02:31:33,221

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3004

02:31:36,930 --> 02:31:34,900

life oil com

3005

02:31:40,021 --> 02:31:36,940

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3006

02:31:43,441 --> 02:31:40,031

and my family is safe because of new

3007

02:31:45,571 --> 02:31:43,451

manna emergency food storage just go to

3008

02:31:51,481 --> 02:31:45,581

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3009

02:31:54,180 --> 02:31:51,491

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3010

02:31:56,701 --> 02:31:54,190

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3011

02:31:59,671 --> 02:31:56,711

love the new paranormal radio app from

3012

02:32:01,890 --> 02:31:59,681

torque stream live you'll find a great

3013

02:32:05,011 --> 02:32:01,900

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3014

02:32:07,441 --> 02:32:05,021

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3015

02:32:09,661 --> 02:32:07,451

download the paranormal radio app now

3016

02:32:12,001 --> 02:32:09,671

and start listening to the very best in

3017

02:32:13,501 --> 02:32:12,011

paranormal talk entertainment including

3018

02:32:16,501 --> 02:32:13,511

the network you're listening to right

3019

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:16,511

now the paranormal radio app free in

3020

02:32:41,320 --> 02:32:30,520

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3021

02:32:46,080 --> 02:32:41,330

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3022

02:32:46,090 --> 02:32:58,020

[Music]

3023

02:33:03,720 --> 02:33:00,640

all right welcome back fade to black

3024

02:33:05,801 --> 02:33:03,730

I'm your host Jimmy Church I walk away

3025

02:33:08,341 --> 02:33:05,811

for a couple of minutes during the

3026
02:33:14,051 --> 02:33:08,351
commercial I came back and the phones

3027
02:33:14,711 --> 02:33:14,061
are wide open what happened it's like

3028
02:33:19,511 --> 02:33:14,721
two crazy

3029
02:33:21,970 --> 02:33:19,521
there's okay seven four seven two two a

3030
02:33:25,001 --> 02:33:21,980
2:05 one if you ever wanted to get

3031
02:33:28,060 --> 02:33:25,011
through right now is the chance to get

3032
02:33:30,700 --> 02:33:28,070
through seven four seven two two eight

3033
02:33:35,980 --> 02:33:30,710
two zero five one all right

3034
02:33:39,341 --> 02:33:35,990
the this this time to long thing with T

3035
02:33:42,430 --> 02:33:39,351
TSA I don't want to sound like I'm

3036
02:33:45,011 --> 02:33:42,440
coming off harsh here you get a TV show

3037
02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:45,021
you know go and do it find great awesome

3038
02:33:49,390 --> 02:33:47,120

awesome that's totally cool and I really

3039

02:33:51,761 --> 02:33:49,400

appreciate the fact that the UFO

3040

02:33:53,501 --> 02:33:51,771

question is getting out there in in

3041

02:33:56,220 --> 02:33:53,511

grand scale to a mass audience

3042

02:34:00,280 --> 02:33:56,230

okay I understand all of that too but

3043

02:34:02,110 --> 02:34:00,290

the the parts that I outlined at the

3044

02:34:06,490 --> 02:34:02,120

front of this show I want to want to

3045

02:34:11,261 --> 02:34:06,500

drive this home that this shows approach

3046

02:34:14,110 --> 02:34:11,271

is different in that this is an

3047

02:34:15,551 --> 02:34:14,120

investigation with reveals there isn't

3048

02:34:19,870 --> 02:34:15,561

going to be anything revealed there

3049

02:34:23,730 --> 02:34:19,880

isn't any meta materials that will if

3050

02:34:26,591 --> 02:34:23,740

that were made off planet by some

3051

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:26,601

high-tech civilization out there and

3052

02:34:35,350 --> 02:34:29,200

that we are in possession of it here

3053

02:34:37,091 --> 02:34:35,360

it's that's not the case and so we're

3054

02:34:39,881 --> 02:34:37,101

gonna be left with you know night after

3055

02:34:41,100 --> 02:34:39,891

night after night like hunting Bigfoot

3056

02:34:44,650 --> 02:34:41,110

or whatever

3057

02:34:47,650 --> 02:34:44,660

you know where there's nothing that is

3058

02:34:51,511 --> 02:34:47,660

gonna get resolved that's that's the

3059

02:34:55,301 --> 02:34:51,521

facts of the case here I know that so

3060

02:34:57,791 --> 02:34:55,311

the reason why I know this I'm telling

3061

02:35:03,070 --> 02:34:57,801

you the reason why I know this it's very

3062

02:35:07,350 --> 02:35:03,080

simple if you are in possession of et

3063

02:35:09,710 --> 02:35:07,360

materials you are not revealing it on

3064

02:35:13,069 --> 02:35:09,720

prime-time television

3065

02:35:17,840 --> 02:35:13,079

that's not it it's not gonna happen that

3066

02:35:21,739 --> 02:35:17,850

way it's simply not alright and and I'm

3067

02:35:23,569 --> 02:35:21,749

not I know I know I know I'm just I know

3068

02:35:25,099 --> 02:35:23,579

in my heart that that's exactly what's

3069

02:35:27,410 --> 02:35:25,109

gonna happen and everybody's gonna get

3070

02:35:27,979 --> 02:35:27,420

played man that's that's it that's the

3071

02:35:32,510 --> 02:35:27,989

bottom line

3072

02:35:34,429 --> 02:35:32,520

okay with that let's go straight back to

3073

02:35:39,559 --> 02:35:34,439

the phone's hi you're live on fade to

3074

02:35:40,760 --> 02:35:39,569

black who's calling you're live hello

3075

02:35:46,760 --> 02:35:40,770

yes you're lying

3076

02:35:53,779 --> 02:35:46,770

hello yep Hey yeah I got a I got a waist

3077

02:35:55,760 --> 02:35:53,789

really what you're 80 years ago Lamar

3078

02:35:59,719 --> 02:35:55,770

I'm from Baltimore

3079

02:36:03,439 --> 02:35:59,729

all right Lamar and a few years ago

3080

02:36:05,500 --> 02:36:03,449

let's back about 2014 actually May of

3081

02:36:09,679 --> 02:36:05,510

2014

3082

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:09,689

CB is that guy was a single man then had

3083

02:36:18,410 --> 02:36:15,600

a lot going on had a cold caught a young

3084

02:36:19,849 --> 02:36:18,420

lady she supposed to come to my

3085

02:36:30,519 --> 02:36:19,859

apartment this night this particular

3086

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:30,529

night no cuddly no okay so what happened

3087

02:36:35,960 --> 02:36:33,439

mmm fell asleep

3088

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:35,970

she never came over this is the way this

3089

02:36:43,790 --> 02:36:38,640

is where the story gets weird someone

3090

02:36:45,439 --> 02:36:43,800

came over I don't know who it was at the

3091

02:36:48,019 --> 02:36:45,449

time didn't know her word she came over

3092

02:36:49,729 --> 02:36:48,029

I left the door open so the woman that I

3093

02:36:58,189 --> 02:36:49,739

originally called could just walk right

3094

02:37:01,989 --> 02:36:58,199

in I woke up and was woman I look that

3095

02:37:04,580 --> 02:37:01,999

look familiar already familiar walked in

3096

02:37:07,719 --> 02:37:04,590

sat down on my bed and we started

3097

02:37:10,880 --> 02:37:07,729

talking we talked for hours hours hours

3098

02:37:15,889 --> 02:37:10,890

and how all of a sudden you know it was

3099

02:37:18,380 --> 02:37:15,899

morning and all of a sudden it seemed

3100

02:37:19,519 --> 02:37:18,390

like somebody snapped like I guess

3101
02:37:23,610 --> 02:37:19,529
seemed like somebody snapped their

3102
02:37:26,310 --> 02:37:23,620
fingers and it was the rumor

3103
02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:26,320
full of light and it was like 6:30 in

3104
02:37:34,380 --> 02:37:29,920
the morning so I get up and I'm looking

3105
02:37:40,830 --> 02:37:34,390
around like what the right okay and

3106
02:37:42,929 --> 02:37:40,840
she's gone she was gone yeah now at this

3107
02:37:45,870 --> 02:37:42,939
particular point I said okay this was

3108
02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:45,880
some kind of wait okay whatever I get I

3109
02:37:53,540 --> 02:37:48,399
go to get up a spot where she was

3110
02:38:06,060 --> 02:37:53,550
sitting on the bead is warm Wow right

3111
02:38:09,210 --> 02:38:06,070
okay so I'm like I have to try to memory

3112
02:38:10,980 --> 02:38:09,220
for my first time so I had a memory foam

3113
02:38:13,980 --> 02:38:10,990

mattress packet back there

3114

02:38:16,050 --> 02:38:13,990

so like the impression of someone

3115

02:38:20,780 --> 02:38:16,060

sitting there when staying would stay

3116

02:38:24,330 --> 02:38:20,790

for about maybe five minutes so okay

3117

02:38:28,469 --> 02:38:24,340

there were two cups on the dresser in

3118

02:38:30,599 --> 02:38:28,479

the bedroom you know full of that one

3119

02:38:32,190 --> 02:38:30,609

was like a half full of apple cider and

3120

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:32,200

of course the one was after you soak

3121

02:38:38,610 --> 02:38:36,399

like okay at some point during the

3122

02:38:40,050 --> 02:38:38,620

conversation you know during the dream

3123

02:38:43,230 --> 02:38:40,060

you know we were both drinking apple

3124

02:38:46,410 --> 02:38:43,240

cider and my cup was empty and the other

3125

02:38:50,000 --> 02:38:46,420

compass you think about it was half-full

3126

02:38:53,099 --> 02:38:50,010

still and I was like okay it's weird

3127

02:38:55,380 --> 02:38:53,109

so I get up I walk out into the living

3128

02:38:59,730 --> 02:38:55,390

room you know towards the front door of

3129

02:39:02,639 --> 02:38:59,740

my apartment it doors open it's not

3130

02:39:04,770 --> 02:39:02,649

unlock anymore it's open now the weird

3131

02:39:07,139 --> 02:39:04,780

part is the part that that just just

3132

02:39:11,580 --> 02:39:07,149

threw me off about all that is the door

3133

02:39:13,050 --> 02:39:11,590

itself is spring-loaded like if you open

3134

02:39:17,060 --> 02:39:13,060

if you open the door and pull the door

3135

02:39:21,599 --> 02:39:17,070

open and let it go it will slam said I

3136

02:39:24,690 --> 02:39:21,609

walk over to to the door is just sitting

3137

02:39:27,349 --> 02:39:24,700

there open and this isn't a door that is

3138

02:39:31,230 --> 02:39:27,359

open unless something is holding it open

3139

02:39:32,429 --> 02:39:31,240

and there's nothing hold it open but

3140

02:39:34,920 --> 02:39:32,439

it's open

3141

02:39:35,609 --> 02:39:34,930

so what easy what do you think happened

3142

02:39:37,709 --> 02:39:35,619

Lamar did

3143

02:39:44,099 --> 02:39:37,719

know who this person was did you see her

3144

02:39:47,429 --> 02:39:44,109

again um this is this is where the story

3145

02:39:50,989 --> 02:39:47,439

well I told the story in this way for a

3146

02:39:52,519 --> 02:39:50,999

reason the woman looked to be in her

3147

02:39:55,229 --> 02:39:52,529

mid-20s

3148

02:39:56,669 --> 02:39:55,239

she looked she favored one of my

3149

02:40:04,219 --> 02:39:56,679

husband's a whole lot

3150

02:40:08,789 --> 02:40:04,229

the woman was at a diet seven oh wow wow

3151

02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:08,799

wow I did not really I did not realize

3152

02:40:17,489 --> 02:40:12,399

that you tell the next morning because I

3153

02:40:19,529 --> 02:40:17,499

kept wondering what was it like she like

3154

02:40:23,099 --> 02:40:19,539

my grandmother her sisters and her

3155

02:40:24,629 --> 02:40:23,109

nieces they all look almost identical to

3156

02:40:29,550 --> 02:40:24,639

each other at different points in the

3157

02:40:32,219 --> 02:40:29,560

life in their life she look like that's

3158

02:40:35,550 --> 02:40:32,229

pretty crazy I did are you freaked out

3159

02:40:37,559 --> 02:40:35,560

about it now or is it just you know you

3160

02:40:40,349 --> 02:40:37,569

got visited by somebody from the other

3161

02:40:46,260 --> 02:40:40,359

side and and stuff like this happens how

3162

02:40:51,209 --> 02:40:46,270

are you about it I'm not about it I

3163

02:40:53,369 --> 02:40:51,219

wasn't about it then it was just you

3164

02:40:55,919 --> 02:40:53,379

know at that particular time you know I

3165

02:40:58,859 --> 02:40:55,929

was about what to do with myself

3166

02:41:03,090 --> 02:40:58,869

and it just seemed like you know she

3167

02:41:07,739 --> 02:41:03,100

came in and reaffirmed something so

3168

02:41:11,129 --> 02:41:07,749

being you know but it was it was great

3169

02:41:15,059 --> 02:41:11,139

the part that was crazy was that okay

3170

02:41:17,609 --> 02:41:15,069

I've never seen my grandmother in her

3171

02:41:21,499 --> 02:41:17,619

twenties I don't I have no idea what she

3172

02:41:25,229 --> 02:41:21,509

looks like as a young woman right right

3173

02:41:27,359 --> 02:41:25,239

the only thing I can venture as far as

3174

02:41:31,229 --> 02:41:27,369

the gases that you know she would look

3175

02:41:32,909 --> 02:41:31,239

like one of her younger sisters or one

3176

02:41:36,379 --> 02:41:32,919

of her younger sisters children which is

3177

02:41:39,119 --> 02:41:36,389

exactly who I thought I was talking to

3178

02:41:41,969 --> 02:41:39,129

my mother's first cousins

3179

02:41:44,639 --> 02:41:41,979

her name was Lisa like that's kind of

3180

02:41:48,320 --> 02:41:44,649

who my grandmother look look like as a

3181

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:48,330

young young woman and I was just like

3182

02:41:53,929 --> 02:41:51,600

yeah yeah I get it man I get it

3183

02:41:56,090 --> 02:41:53,939

that's that's an amazing experience

3184

02:41:57,860 --> 02:41:56,100

Lamar and I want to thank you for

3185

02:42:00,860 --> 02:41:57,870

sharing that with us that's one of the

3186

02:42:04,030 --> 02:42:00,870

best one of the best phone calls I've

3187

02:42:06,440 --> 02:42:04,040

had in a long time thank you so much

3188

02:42:10,160 --> 02:42:06,450

have a great night have a great night

3189

02:42:12,530 --> 02:42:10,170

that that's incredible the Hat that I

3190

02:42:13,820 --> 02:42:12,540

didn't I didn't know that that's where

3191

02:42:16,429 --> 02:42:13,830

that was going

3192

02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:16,439

I didn't I didn't know where that was

3193

02:42:22,580 --> 02:42:21,359

going Wow Wow all right let's go back to

3194

02:42:27,500 --> 02:42:22,590

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3195

02:42:29,000 --> 02:42:27,510

black who's calling hi Tracey take me

3196

02:42:38,270 --> 02:42:29,010

off the speaker and turn me down in the

3197

02:42:40,520 --> 02:42:38,280

background it happens you got to be

3198

02:42:42,820 --> 02:42:40,530

ready to go though okay so right now I

3199

02:42:46,940 --> 02:42:42,830

know I watch every night another drill

3200

02:42:49,639 --> 02:42:46,950

I'm calling what's your name hi Tracey

3201

02:42:55,719 --> 02:42:49,649

and I wasn't in Ana okay we're in

3202

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:55,729

Indiana Tracy my coolness okay East Side

3203

02:43:05,300 --> 02:43:03,410

Columbus Indiana I thought you meant you

3204

02:43:07,580 --> 02:43:05,310

all right Columbus Ohio

3205

02:43:08,929 --> 02:43:07,590

oh come on beside me there you go okay I

3206

02:43:11,270 --> 02:43:08,939

know where you're right you should know

3207

02:43:18,920 --> 02:43:11,280

this area's you know you know you know

3208

02:43:20,450 --> 02:43:18,930

you know okay so so I was giving you a

3209

02:43:22,580 --> 02:43:20,460

call I actually just started listening

3210

02:43:25,580 --> 02:43:22,590

to you avidly about three months ago

3211

02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:25,590

okay and I got turned on to you about a

3212

02:43:30,370 --> 02:43:28,080

year ago by my husband he kind of got me

3213

02:43:32,679 --> 02:43:30,380

into the community now and I'm like

3214

02:43:35,210 --> 02:43:32,689

religiously listening to you every night

3215

02:43:36,440 --> 02:43:35,220

but I haven't experienced that little

3216

02:43:37,940 --> 02:43:36,450

story I wanted to tell you about because

3217

02:43:43,130 --> 02:43:37,950

I know you've touched the subject a few

3218

02:43:45,710 --> 02:43:43,140

times about skinwalkers okay and I don't

3219

02:43:48,650 --> 02:43:45,720

really know how exactly I feel about it

3220

02:43:53,020 --> 02:43:48,660

but a really weird thing happened to me

3221

02:43:55,700 --> 02:43:53,030

out in Farmington New Mexico amazing

3222

02:43:58,040 --> 02:43:55,710

okay well we were dealt there for a few

3223

02:44:00,080 --> 02:43:58,050

months and we used to go to this Canyon

3224

02:44:02,301 --> 02:44:00,090

called chokecherry or as the government

3225

02:44:05,301 --> 02:44:02,311

calls it gray drug

3226

02:44:07,100 --> 02:44:05,311

but the navajo call it chokecherry well

3227

02:44:09,140 --> 02:44:07,110

we were out there one night it was like

3228

02:44:10,881 --> 02:44:09,150

the first week or two that we had moved

3229

02:44:13,640 --> 02:44:10,891

out there so we weren't real familiar

3230

02:44:15,440 --> 02:44:13,650

with anything of the area and we were

3231

02:44:17,031 --> 02:44:15,450

out there stargazing of course you're so

3232

02:44:20,961 --> 02:44:17,041

much closer to the stars there versus

3233

02:44:22,730 --> 02:44:20,971

Indiana right so we're out there star

3234

02:44:24,921 --> 02:44:22,740

games even all of a sudden we both

3235

02:44:29,001 --> 02:44:24,931

meaning what has been both just got

3236

02:44:32,991 --> 02:44:29,011

severely noxious and like this splitting

3237

02:44:35,511 --> 02:44:33,001

headache almost like a migraine and to

3238

02:44:40,640 --> 02:44:35,521

me I can't say for sure for him but to

3239

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:40,650

me it kind of made me dizzy woozy and so

3240

02:44:44,091 --> 02:44:42,240

we decided to leave and I'm here that's

3241

02:44:47,661 --> 02:44:44,101

that's like the same exact time it was

3242

02:44:49,310 --> 02:44:47,671

really wild and so we left the moment we

3243

02:44:51,621 --> 02:44:49,320

pulled out and on the main road out of

3244

02:44:55,011 --> 02:44:51,631

the actual park or whatever you would

3245

02:44:57,411 --> 02:44:55,021

call it the canyon it subsided I mean

3246

02:45:00,801 --> 02:44:57,421

both of us instantaneously almost went

3247

02:45:02,150 --> 02:45:00,811

away and we were kind of weirded out by

3248

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:02,160

this like what's going on you know

3249

02:45:06,980 --> 02:45:04,080

there's some time we were gas leak or

3250

02:45:08,451 --> 02:45:06,990

what's going on right so I was home that

3251

02:45:10,730 --> 02:45:08,461

night we started doing some research

3252

02:45:13,701 --> 02:45:10,740

because he had remembered hearing about

3253

02:45:17,091 --> 02:45:13,711

a folklore we'll come to find out that

3254

02:45:19,610 --> 02:45:17,101

came in is known for the there's a

3255

02:45:24,680 --> 02:45:19,620

section called the three which circle

3256

02:45:27,081 --> 02:45:24,690

three witches circle and more for the

3257

02:45:29,031 --> 02:45:27,091

delay the Navajo is that the witches

3258

02:45:32,921 --> 02:45:29,041

would go out there and they would summon

3259

02:45:35,720 --> 02:45:32,931

the skinwalkers and one of the symptoms

3260

02:45:38,751 --> 02:45:35,730

if you're in the area and there's a

3261

02:45:39,621 --> 02:45:38,761

skinwalker in the area and they don't

3262

02:45:42,621 --> 02:45:39,631

want you there

3263

02:45:44,331 --> 02:45:42,631

was pretty much what we had was the

3264

02:45:46,461 --> 02:45:44,341

splitting headache the nagy it's almost

3265

02:45:50,900 --> 02:45:46,471

like a telepathic thing like get out of

3266

02:45:52,581 --> 02:45:50,910

here type of symptom so I uh I wanted to

3267

02:45:53,930 --> 02:45:52,591

kind of get your vibe on that Center

3268

02:45:55,491 --> 02:45:53,940

you've talked to people who have

3269

02:46:01,310 --> 02:45:55,501

experienced or having a little bit of

3270

02:46:03,081 --> 02:46:01,320

knowledge on what you might it's not so

3271

02:46:06,921 --> 02:46:03,091

much what I think I want to know what a

3272

02:46:10,100 --> 02:46:06,931

fellow who's your thinks okay

3273

02:46:12,261 --> 02:46:10,110

did you guys see anything strange we

3274

02:46:14,631 --> 02:46:12,271

well I mean there was a few times we

3275

02:46:15,059 --> 02:46:14,641

were out there we saw shadows but I mean

3276

02:46:21,569 --> 02:46:15,069

could

3277

02:46:23,969 --> 02:46:21,579

have been an outlaw you know we would

3278

02:46:26,609 --> 02:46:23,979

keep we continue to go out there after

3279

02:46:30,779 --> 02:46:26,619

that but we would carry cedar and sage

3280

02:46:32,489 --> 02:46:30,789

with us and then I had a namelessness

3281

02:46:33,659 --> 02:46:32,499

that I always wore around my neck I

3282

02:46:36,899 --> 02:46:33,669

started wearing that again for

3283

02:46:39,179 --> 02:46:36,909

protection and we didn't have any other

3284

02:46:41,849 --> 02:46:39,189

issues like that when we got nauseous

3285

02:46:43,290 --> 02:46:41,859

and the splitting headache and I mean it

3286

02:46:45,960 --> 02:46:43,300

was just a really while because it

3287

02:46:48,899 --> 02:46:45,970

happened sudden and then the moment we

3288

02:46:51,199 --> 02:46:48,909

left the area it was gone so it was

3289

02:46:53,969 --> 02:46:51,209

really cool I mean I'm really big into

3290

02:46:57,029 --> 02:46:53,979

folklore especially our Native Americans

3291

02:46:59,189 --> 02:46:57,039

I have a lot of descendents in the

3292

02:47:01,880 --> 02:46:59,199

Apache and Cherokee side not the Navajo

3293

02:47:05,579 --> 02:47:01,890

so you know their focus was he different

3294

02:47:07,769 --> 02:47:05,589

but you know I kind of wondered with the

3295

02:47:15,809 --> 02:47:07,779

community fought on the skinwalker lores

3296

02:47:20,369 --> 02:47:15,819

yeah we all know that there is something

3297

02:47:23,729 --> 02:47:20,379

happening with that and when I have you

3298

02:47:26,609 --> 02:47:23,739

know gone out to the desert with friends

3299

02:47:30,319 --> 02:47:26,619

and you see orbs and you see stuff you

3300

02:47:34,349 --> 02:47:30,329

know flying around where we

3301
02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,359
automatically jump to you know UFOs or

3302
02:47:40,739 --> 02:47:36,640
something extraterrestrial or et and

3303
02:47:43,529 --> 02:47:40,749
then you go back and you check the the

3304
02:47:45,090 --> 02:47:43,539
the folklore part of it or the mythology

3305
02:47:47,760 --> 02:47:45,100
part of it with the local indigenous

3306
02:47:50,969 --> 02:47:47,770
cultures where they they talk about

3307
02:47:52,679 --> 02:47:50,979
these spirits and these you know you

3308
02:47:55,380 --> 02:47:52,689
know that's been going on there forever

3309
02:47:58,199 --> 02:47:55,390
you know as part of their lifestyle well

3310
02:48:00,179 --> 02:47:58,209
therefore we know that something is

3311
02:48:02,130 --> 02:48:00,189
going on and it's something supernatural

3312
02:48:03,719 --> 02:48:02,140
it's something paranormal something

3313
02:48:06,599 --> 02:48:03,729

unexplained that we don't know anything

3314

02:48:09,689 --> 02:48:06,609

about interdimensional could be right

3315

02:48:12,179 --> 02:48:09,699

good because they said that the Navajo

3316

02:48:13,800 --> 02:48:12,189

believe that the arches and financial

3317

02:48:15,869 --> 02:48:13,810

arches like you would see you know in

3318

02:48:19,710 --> 02:48:15,879

those canyons or even out in olap they

3319

02:48:22,439 --> 02:48:19,720

are an interdimensional portal right

3320

02:48:25,439 --> 02:48:22,449

right right right right yeah that's Rob

3321

02:48:28,480 --> 02:48:25,449

going with this you know that we don't

3322

02:48:30,850 --> 02:48:28,490

have any firm answers with it but

3323

02:48:32,470 --> 02:48:30,860

I know that it's it's been going out for

3324

02:48:34,530 --> 02:48:32,480

a long time and it's not just here in

3325

02:48:36,761 --> 02:48:34,540

the United States you know it this is

3326

02:48:40,381 --> 02:48:36,771

stuff that cultures have been talking

3327

02:48:42,551 --> 02:48:40,391

about you know for for millennia I

3328

02:48:45,420 --> 02:48:42,561

wanted to ask you have you ever gone up

3329

02:48:47,920 --> 02:48:45,430

and checked out the house of blue lights

3330

02:48:50,500 --> 02:48:47,930

well I've heard of that one I'm actually

3331

02:48:51,910 --> 02:48:50,510

taking my daughter out there next week

3332

02:48:56,170 --> 02:48:51,920

for spring break so I'm going to take

3333

02:48:57,790 --> 02:48:56,180

her into that area to realize yeah that

3334

02:49:01,480 --> 02:48:57,800

it's up on the northeast side of

3335

02:49:03,160 --> 02:49:01,490

Indianapolis okay you know what I think

3336

02:49:06,100 --> 02:49:03,170

I vaguely heard something about that

3337

02:49:10,030 --> 02:49:06,110

yeah I want to do a show on it I want to

3338

02:49:11,980 --> 02:49:10,040

do a show on it so when I was growing up

3339

02:49:14,110 --> 02:49:11,990

the the stories about the house of blue

3340

02:49:16,720 --> 02:49:14,120

lights especially around you know

3341

02:49:20,200 --> 02:49:16,730

Halloween you know the stories would

3342

02:49:21,940 --> 02:49:20,210

surface and there you go well Tracy

3343

02:49:25,240 --> 02:49:21,950

thank you for sharing that with us and

3344

02:49:28,150 --> 02:49:25,250

look I'm with you we haven't figured it

3345

02:49:29,890 --> 02:49:28,160

out we know something is going on what

3346

02:49:32,020 --> 02:49:29,900

are the answers I don't know just yet

3347

02:49:34,810 --> 02:49:32,030

but you know think about the Brown

3348

02:49:37,540 --> 02:49:34,820

Mountain lights right right there in

3349

02:49:39,220 --> 02:49:37,550

Tennessee you know this is this is part

3350

02:49:41,591 --> 02:49:39,230

of the culture you know and it's a

3351
02:49:45,011 --> 02:49:41,601
witness by thousands and thousands of

3352
02:49:48,220 --> 02:49:45,021
people all the time and you go out to

3353
02:49:51,070 --> 02:49:48,230
Joshua Tree or you go to Sedona or you

3354
02:49:53,530 --> 02:49:51,080
go up to E city ranch and in you go you

3355
02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:53,540
see this stuff going on I can't explain

3356
02:50:03,160 --> 02:49:58,880
it it there's always some some Indian

3357
02:50:07,080 --> 02:50:03,170
American Indian Indian folklore you know

3358
02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:09,730
believe they came to this clean and

3359
02:50:13,570 --> 02:50:11,840
ownership anyway that's right that's

3360
02:50:15,970 --> 02:50:13,580
right and then you have the and people

3361
02:50:19,270 --> 02:50:15,980
right and you look at when you look at

3362
02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:19,280
those petroglyphs where why would

3363
02:50:25,060 --> 02:50:21,920

somebody take the time to carve into a

3364

02:50:31,150 --> 02:50:25,070

rock a human with with a helmet and

3365

02:50:33,070 --> 02:50:31,160

antenna coming off of their heads in

3366

02:50:35,200 --> 02:50:33,080

Moab and they were really cool there was

3367

02:50:38,700 --> 02:50:35,210

a lot of the swirls and stuff in it

3368

02:50:39,881 --> 02:50:38,710

which represent to me galaxies portals

3369

02:50:46,900 --> 02:50:39,891

the

3370

02:50:49,781 --> 02:50:46,910

without telescopes you know is yeah

3371

02:50:51,640 --> 02:50:49,791

something's going Traci behaving be well

3372

02:50:54,400 --> 02:50:51,650

and give my best to everybody back in

3373

02:50:56,711 --> 02:50:54,410

nap town will you all right I'll do that

3374

02:51:00,970 --> 02:50:56,721

thank you so much Thank You Traci great

3375

02:51:05,881 --> 02:51:00,980

phone call and the when it when it comes

3376
02:51:09,220 --> 02:51:05,891
to let me be very clear when it comes to

3377
02:51:13,331 --> 02:51:09,230
when you see stuff like that and and

3378
02:51:16,440 --> 02:51:13,341
orbs and and lights and especially out

3379
02:51:21,430 --> 02:51:16,450
in the desert and you combine that with

3380
02:51:25,600 --> 02:51:21,440
the you know the the dogs with red eyes

3381
02:51:26,921 --> 02:51:25,610
or skinwalkers something is going on you

3382
02:51:30,281 --> 02:51:26,931
know I've seen I haven't seen a

3383
02:51:32,591 --> 02:51:30,291
skinwalker I haven't seen the the dog

3384
02:51:36,520 --> 02:51:32,601
with no legs and the in the glowing red

3385
02:51:38,921 --> 02:51:36,530
eyes I've seen how hellhound on my trail

3386
02:51:41,201 --> 02:51:38,931
I haven't seen that but I've seen my

3387
02:51:42,131 --> 02:51:41,211
share of glowing things in the desert

3388
02:51:43,991 --> 02:51:42,141

that I can't explain

3389

02:51:47,711 --> 02:51:44,001

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3390

02:51:50,111 --> 02:51:47,721

calling again

3391

02:51:52,201 --> 02:51:50,121

Nicholas again only one phone call a

3392

02:51:54,671 --> 02:51:52,211

night but I'll let this one slide I

3393

02:51:56,890 --> 02:51:54,681

thank you I really wanted to talk about

3394

02:51:58,241 --> 02:51:56,900

the TPS anything I hesitated about

3395

02:52:01,720 --> 02:51:58,251

before but it keeps coming up so I

3396

02:52:06,131 --> 02:52:01,730

wanted to address it okay go ahead well

3397

02:52:07,900 --> 02:52:06,141

one thing about the TV shows

3398

02:52:09,520 --> 02:52:07,910

that's something Tom talked about from

3399

02:52:13,270 --> 02:52:09,530

the time the get-go that he was playing

3400

02:52:15,011 --> 02:52:13,280

at you talking many TV shows so and what

3401

02:52:21,461 --> 02:52:15,021

I can tell it only makes sense in

3402

02:52:24,581 --> 02:52:21,471

History Channel yes yeah of course so

3403

02:52:27,400 --> 02:52:24,591

look I I have done three TV shows myself

3404

02:52:33,791 --> 02:52:27,410

so I'm not I'm not being hypocritical

3405

02:52:35,861 --> 02:52:33,801

here but the the stuff that that I have

3406

02:52:40,421 --> 02:52:35,871

done that I'm okay with and that I will

3407

02:52:45,810 --> 02:52:40,431

continue to do for television is taking

3408

02:52:47,940 --> 02:52:45,820

somebody's experience or case

3409

02:52:50,670 --> 02:52:47,950

and investigating that and trying to get

3410

02:52:55,320 --> 02:52:50,680

to the bottom of it or or conspiracy and

3411

02:52:57,530 --> 02:52:55,330

like I did on my last series where we

3412

02:53:00,660 --> 02:52:57,540

were just taking pretty crazy

3413

02:53:02,670 --> 02:53:00,670

conspiracies you know from around the

3414

02:53:04,380 --> 02:53:02,680

world and going and investigating those

3415

02:53:06,420 --> 02:53:04,390

and I want to know I want to know who

3416

02:53:08,790 --> 02:53:06,430

who's surveilling us I want to know

3417

02:53:13,560 --> 02:53:08,800

about drone technology I want to know

3418

02:53:16,860 --> 02:53:13,570

about GPS and and and we have I want to

3419

02:53:21,050 --> 02:53:16,870

I want to go invest that's one thing but

3420

02:53:26,250 --> 02:53:21,060

to suggest that you are in possession of

3421

02:53:30,570 --> 02:53:26,260

et materials when you are not and using

3422

02:53:32,580 --> 02:53:30,580

that to sensationalize on television you

3423

02:53:35,430 --> 02:53:32,590

know well okay all right if you want to

3424

02:53:39,320 --> 02:53:35,440

do it for ratings and and and suggests

3425

02:53:43,950 --> 02:53:41,610

going back to the beginning of the whole

3426
02:53:47,400 --> 02:53:43,960
series machines project they started and

3427
02:53:49,950 --> 02:53:47,410
I've read the books as they've come out

3428
02:53:53,340 --> 02:53:49,960
and I'm just trying to get a grasp on

3429
02:53:55,830 --> 02:53:53,350
what the agenda is like what what their

3430
02:53:58,200 --> 02:53:55,840
angle or focus is I've listened to all

3431
02:54:00,360 --> 02:53:58,210
the interviews multiple times both for

3432
02:54:03,630 --> 02:54:00,370
you and Joe Rogan I've listened to your

3433
02:54:06,660 --> 02:54:03,640
interviews with Peter lavinda and him on

3434
02:54:11,430 --> 02:54:06,670
other shows and I'm just trying even if

3435
02:54:14,430 --> 02:54:11,440
it is misdirection of misinformation why

3436
02:54:16,830 --> 02:54:14,440
because you think about all the rabbit

3437
02:54:19,230 --> 02:54:16,840
holes that open that within this project

3438
02:54:22,080 --> 02:54:19,240

that they've opened up from not seeing

3439

02:54:27,390 --> 02:54:22,090

paperclip in Highjump Roswell Freemason

3440

02:54:29,940 --> 02:54:27,400

school society etc what is the agenda

3441

02:54:33,960 --> 02:54:29,950

and with the show so it's not bringing

3442

02:54:35,820 --> 02:54:33,970

anything new to the discussion to us it

3443

02:54:39,210 --> 02:54:35,830

may be baby food but to the uninitiated

3444

02:54:41,580 --> 02:54:39,220

it could be a major crash course so

3445

02:54:43,380 --> 02:54:41,590

we're trying to eventually bridge the

3446

02:54:47,550 --> 02:54:43,390

idea of like technology and

3447

02:54:50,460 --> 02:54:47,560

consciousness and trying to reteach the

3448

02:54:52,140 --> 02:54:50,470

public how to look at these different

3449

02:54:55,261 --> 02:54:52,150

things there's not different things but

3450

02:54:57,300 --> 02:54:55,271

connected things so shows like this I

3451

02:54:59,070 --> 02:54:57,310

may go for e for that

3452

02:55:01,860 --> 02:54:59,080

yeah I'm thankful for that

3453

02:55:07,920 --> 02:55:01,870

okay absolutely but Nicolas let me ask

3454

02:55:13,140 --> 02:55:07,930

you this if you if you had a piece of a

3455

02:55:23,070 --> 02:55:13,150

crashed alien spaceship are you going to

3456

02:55:25,680 --> 02:55:23,080

reveal it on a TV show I'm not talking

3457

02:55:33,500 --> 02:55:25,690

about them I'm not talking about them

3458

02:55:42,630 --> 02:55:36,390

that's what you want to that's exactly

3459

02:55:45,060 --> 02:55:42,640

why they have me so therefore what's the

3460

02:55:48,240 --> 02:55:45,070

reason for the show because I can tell

3461

02:55:51,420 --> 02:55:48,250

you that they aren't in possession of

3462

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:51,430

anything that not well no that's not

3463

02:55:56,520 --> 02:55:53,680

that's offworld that was manufactured by

3464

02:55:58,770 --> 02:55:56,530

ET because if they were the last thing

3465

02:56:01,310 --> 02:55:58,780

that would be happening right now is it

3466

02:56:04,290 --> 02:56:01,320

would be on a TV show

3467

02:56:06,750 --> 02:56:04,300

the government wouldn't allow it it

3468

02:56:10,530 --> 02:56:06,760

would be the biggest news in the history

3469

02:56:13,830 --> 02:56:10,540

of the world it would be bigger than

3470

02:56:16,470 --> 02:56:13,840

Jesus it would be bigger than everything

3471

02:56:18,150 --> 02:56:16,480

and so well remember I'm not buying it

3472

02:56:19,130 --> 02:56:18,160

I'm not I'm just not buying it I'm not

3473

02:56:21,630 --> 02:56:19,140

I'm not

3474

02:56:24,980 --> 02:56:21,640

this is a secret machine thing I

3475

02:56:27,301 --> 02:56:24,990

remember it was like a 3-tier program

3476

02:56:29,130 --> 02:56:27,311

plan whatever like there is an

3477

02:56:32,310 --> 02:56:29,140

entertainment section and like the

3478

02:56:34,650 --> 02:56:32,320

science section and something else

3479

02:56:39,870 --> 02:56:34,660

honorable arrow aerospace I guess once

3480

02:56:42,270 --> 02:56:39,880

and if like this is just one aspect of

3481

02:56:46,350 --> 02:56:42,280

the entertainment section or whatever

3482

02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:46,360

that's compartmentalized from the other

3483

02:56:54,120 --> 02:56:51,120

areas it wouldn't happen on national TV

3484

02:57:02,340 --> 02:56:54,130

it just wouldn't it just wouldn't it's

3485

02:57:04,530 --> 02:57:02,350

it's not but no I'm just happy that the

3486

02:57:06,810 --> 02:57:04,540

show is is going to be out there and

3487

02:57:09,270 --> 02:57:06,820

people that haven't been exposed to this

3488

02:57:11,551 --> 02:57:09,280

will be exposed to it questions will be

3489

02:57:11,740 --> 02:57:11,561

asked and maybe people will go out there

3490

02:57:17,080 --> 02:57:11,750

and

3491

02:57:18,910 --> 02:57:17,090

more stuff about the UFO situation yeah

3492

02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:18,920

that but then what if there's a sequel

3493

02:57:23,260 --> 02:57:21,200

like another show that comes out after

3494

02:57:24,370 --> 02:57:23,270

this that answers those questions or at

3495

02:57:35,680 --> 02:57:24,380

least address them

3496

02:57:37,570 --> 02:57:35,690

Nikolas Nikolas ask questions keep your

3497

02:57:40,900 --> 02:57:37,580

eyes open and your ears open that's all

3498

02:57:43,630 --> 02:57:40,910

you got to do man and with that I got a

3499

02:57:44,230 --> 02:57:43,640

wrap the show thank you all right Thank

3500

02:57:47,080 --> 02:57:44,240

You Jimmy

3501
02:57:50,350 --> 02:57:47,090
Thank You Nicholas and with that that

3502
02:57:52,420 --> 02:57:50,360
wraps another fade to black

3503
02:57:56,230 --> 02:57:52,430
Fator night here on the GameChanger

3504
02:57:58,600 --> 02:57:56,240
network in kg ra the planet nothing but

3505
02:58:00,520 --> 02:57:58,610
back-to-back amazing phone calls tonight

3506
02:58:04,840 --> 02:58:00,530
i want to thank everybody that called in

3507
02:58:07,720 --> 02:58:04,850
twitter was completely on fire and now i

3508
02:58:09,690 --> 02:58:07,730
am going to wrap i'm going to get out of

3509
02:58:12,850 --> 02:58:09,700
here because I got to go above ground

3510
02:58:15,160 --> 02:58:12,860
jump in my car and go out to dinner with

3511
02:58:17,380 --> 02:58:15,170
Brett Larson that's what I'm doing

3512
02:58:19,870 --> 02:58:17,390
tonight tomorrow night I'm gonna go see

3513
02:58:22,630 --> 02:58:19,880

hypocrisy with Brett in downtown Los

3514

02:58:24,370 --> 02:58:22,640

Angeles and you're not gonna want to

3515

02:58:25,810 --> 02:58:24,380

miss that if you're if you're in town

3516

02:58:27,070 --> 02:58:25,820

you want to go see that it's gonna be an

3517

02:58:28,750 --> 02:58:27,080

amazing show tomorrow night

3518

02:58:31,300 --> 02:58:28,760

and we'll see everybody right here on

3519

02:58:33,040 --> 02:58:31,310

Monday datablocks executive producers

3520

02:58:35,380 --> 02:58:33,050

ritika Murray on shows produced by Hill

3521

02:58:37,120 --> 02:58:35,390

J Palmer Nate Dennis and Bob announces

3522

02:58:39,160 --> 02:58:37,130

our Steve Hart or gene bateau a Marty

3523

02:58:42,160 --> 02:58:39,170

colbaugh webmaster drew the geek music

3524

02:58:45,010 --> 02:58:42,170

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3525

02:58:46,960 --> 02:58:45,020

music calm fade to black is produced by

3526

02:58:50,140 --> 02:58:46,970

kjsurya the GameChanger network in

3527

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:50,150

syndication as kg ra the planet this

3528

02:58:55,390 --> 02:58:53,840

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2019

3529

02:58:57,120 --> 02:58:55,400

by fade to black in the game changer

3530

02:58:59,320 --> 02:58:57,130

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3531

02:59:01,180 --> 02:58:59,330

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3532

02:59:02,830 --> 02:59:01,190

the known universe without written

3533

02:59:05,170 --> 02:59:02,840

permission from fade to black or the

3534

02:59:08,969 --> 02:59:05,180

game changing network our mural Jimmy

3535

02:59:12,099 --> 02:59:08,979

Church follow me on twitter @jj radio

3536

02:59:15,550 --> 02:59:12,109

everybody be safe have an amazing

3537

02:59:33,420 --> 02:59:15,560

weekend gobekli tepe